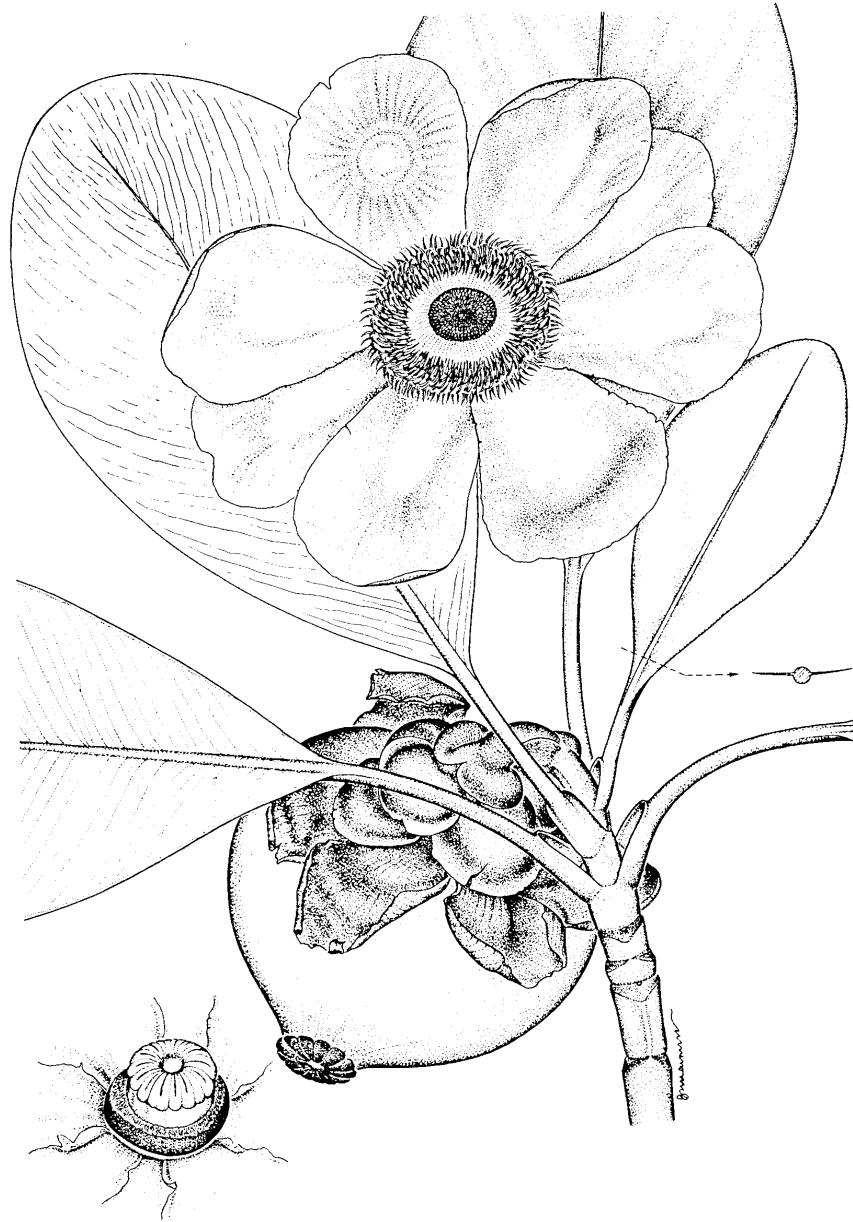


Smithsonian Plant Collections, Guyana: 1986 - 1987, John J. Pipoly III

by
T. Hollowell, V.A. Funk, C.L. Kelloff & G. Gharbarran

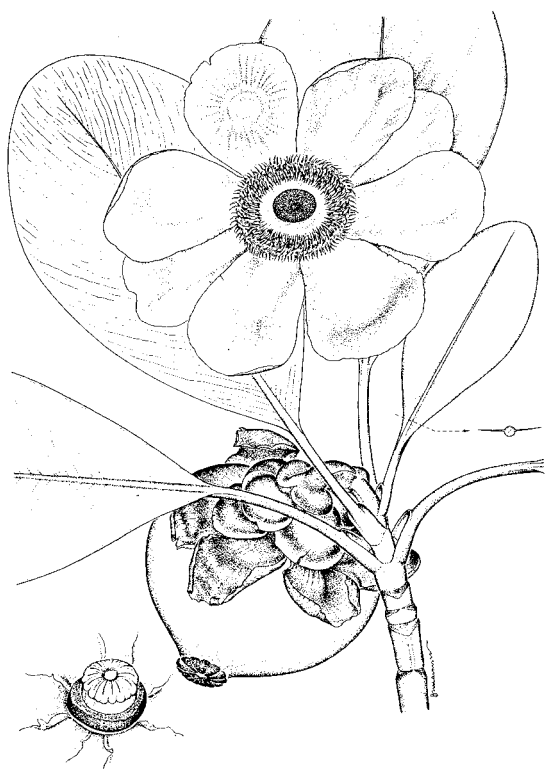


Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Smithsonian Institution
Washington, DC. USA

Smithsonian Plant Collections, Guyana: 1986 - 1987, John J. Pipoly III

by

Tom Hollowell, Vicki A. Funk, Carol L. Kelloff & Ganeshwar Gharbarran



Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program
Department of Botany
Smithsonian Institution
Washington, DC. 20560-0166
USA

March 2000

Smithsonian Plant Collections, Guyana:
1986-1987, John J. Pipoly III

March 2000

Published by the Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560-0166 U.S.A. This is publication number 43 in the Smithsonian's Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program publication series.

Printed in the U.S.A.

This publication has been printed on acid free paper.

Cover illustration: *Clusia grandiflora* Splitgerber (Clusiaceae), drawn by Bruno Manara
Borrowed from Steyermark et al., 1998. Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. p. 287

Contents

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Introduction | iv to vi |
| I: Collection Localities | I-1 to I-7 |
| II: Collections by Number | II-1 to II-49 |
| III: Collections by Determined Taxa | III-1 to III-17 |
| IV: Collection Locality Maps | IV-1 to IV-8 |

Introduction

The Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program

The "Biological Diversity of the Guianas" (BDG) is a field-oriented program of the Smithsonian Institution's National Museum of Natural History. It has been operating since 1983 (Federally funded since 1987). The goal of the BDG is to study, document and preserve the biological diversity of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). Originally confined to botany within Guyana, it has since been expanded to include faunal studies, but field work in countries other than Guyana has been minimal to date. In Guyana the BDG operates under the auspices of the University of Guyana (UG) with whom an agreement has been adopted and signed.

The Guianas are little known and extremely rich biologically. Unlike many other areas of South America, approximately 80% of the natural habitat of the Guianas remains pristine. Guyana, in particular, was bypassed for many years by most collectors, and a restrictive government kept out development initiatives. These natural areas are now seriously threatened by notorious "developers" such as Asian logging companies and Brazilian gold miners. It is important that we gain an understanding of the flora and fauna so that decisions can be made concerning critical areas that have high priority for conservation and so data can be collected from areas that will ultimately be degraded. In addition, because this region has been long neglected by biologists, it is often an area of "insufficient information" for many biological studies. The program was designed to provide specimens and data to address biodiversity questions about many groups of organisms for research and conservation projects. This new information is now being used to produce checklists, vegetation maps, and floristic and faunistic studies. In addition, the BDG program is exploring uses of the data that has been collected that will lead to a synthesis of information addressing broader biodiversity issues and understanding.

The BDG program fulfills the goals of the Smithsonian Institution in that it gathers new information and distributes it to those who use it to produce floras and faunas of a relatively unknown area, participates in training of students and professionals from the host country, supplies data for the identification and preservation of biologically diverse areas, and provides specimens that are used in systematic studies both within the Institution and throughout the world. The data generated formerly was deficient in biodiversity studies of all types.

From 1986 until the present the BDG has maintained a resident plant collector in Guyana. The specimens collected have been sent to experts for identification and a set of specimens is deposited at UG, the US National Herbarium, and many other institutions. At the time of this publication, approximately 40,000 numbers have been collected, representing over 200,000 individual specimens. This is the first of a series of reports to be published documenting the work of the collectors from the BDG program.

John J. Pipoly III

John Pipoly was the first Resident Collector to participate in what ultimately became the Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program. When Pipoly was hired the program was a joint Smithsonian, New York Botanical Garden (NYBG), and University of Guyana project. The SI,

NYBG and Pipoly had engaged in extensive correspondence with Dr. George Walcott, the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Guyana, and had agreed on the basic framework of a joint collecting program. John and his wife Fabiola arrived in Georgetown, Guyana, on 2 April 1986 and departed in May 1987. The first thing Pipoly had to do was set up the infrastructure necessary for a successful plant collecting program. He immediately arranged to have supplies shipped down for the first project that he undertook, the construction of three plant dryers at UG. Once the plant dryers were working he was able to begin collecting plants.

Pipoly spent 12 months in Guyana and approximately 140 days in the field. He collected 4574 numbers, 1929 of which were processed by New York Botanical Garden and 2645 of which were processed by the U.S. National Herbarium at the Smithsonian Institution. This included distribution to specialists for determination and to other institutions as part of specimen exchange programs. Currently just over 80% of these plants have been identified to species, showing that Pipoly collected over 1600 taxa in 680 genera. One set of his collections and a photocopy of his field notebooks were left in Guyana at the Jenman Herbarium, University of Guyana. Some of the specimens left behind have since been destroyed by insects, however the majority of specimens are now mounted and in the herbarium housed at the “Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity” at the University of Guyana. After Pipoly left Guyana, the New York Botanical Garden decided to end its involvement and it became solely a SI/UG program.

Numerous Guyanese accompanied Pipoly on his collection trips. Those of whom we have record include the following: A. Lorrimer, H. Godfrey, A. Sivopala, J. Sivopala, G. Bacchus, M. Ameer, G. Gharbarran, J. Chin, R. Edwards, H. Lall, J. McIntyre, K. Alfred, L.P. Williams, R. Boyan, E. Cecil, S. George, and A. George, as well as F.M. Pipoly and G. Samuels.

The assistance of Dr. George Walcott and staff at the US Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana cannot be overstated. Dr. Walcott made the entire operation possible by proving to be the crucial person in developing the project, and the US Embassy helped with shipping and handling of all supplies and with logistical support for Pipoly. If either had not provided help, the program would have ended in failure. Dr. Pipoly is an expert in the Clusiaceae and Myrsinaceae, working as a research scientist at the Botanical Research Institute of Texas. He continues to collaborate closely with the BDG program by providing determinations of collections in these families.

Format of Collection Information

These data summarize identification of plants collected by John Pipoly and identified by hundreds of taxonomic specialists. One purpose of this publication is to make the results of this field work widely available to the botanical and conservation community now that over 80% of the collections have been identified and distributed. This publication will also serve as a resource for many herbaria who received sheets of these collections. As is always the case with such endeavors, specialists may revise their determinations of specimens, and data errors are corrected over time. In addition to this publication, the BDG website (see below) with these data will be periodically updated.

Part I is a detailed account of the localities in which John Pipoly made his collections for the BDG program, organized chronologically by trip. The range of numbers for each trip is indicated,

as are the dates of the trip. Within each trip specific localities, as provided by the collector, are listed with their latitude and longitude coordinates, elevation range in meters, the collection number range, co-collectors, and date for those collections. The format for latitude is ddmms and for longitude is dddmms. For these collections made in the days before Global Positioning Systems (GPS), coordinates were recorded only to the nearest minute and accuracy varies as estimates were made in the field from maps of varying quality.

Part II is an account of the collections by number. Each number is followed by the determined plant family, plant name including infraspecific name when available, and authors of the name. The BDG collections database generally maintains plant names as submitted by specialists, and these may be checked against the synonymy provided in the *Checklist of the Plants of the Guianas, 2nd Edition* (Boggan et al., 1997), available in hard copy from BDG or online at <http://www.nmnh.si.edu/biodiversity/bdg.htm>. As much as possible, authors of plant names have been updated to follow standardized abbreviations (Brummitt and Powell, 1992).

Part III is a listing of collections sorted by determined Family, Genus and Species, giving the collection numbers for each name. This is provided to facilitate the location of specimens by specialists.

Part IV is a set of maps showing the localities for each of Pipoly's major collecting trips outside of Georgetown. Again, the accuracy of the positions recorded was subject to the tools available at the time.

Anyone requiring additional information about the distribution of sheets to other herbaria or the specialists who participated in the determination of specimens can contact the BDG Program at the Botany Department, Smithsonian Institution, Washington DC., 20560-0166. As identification of collections by other BDG field botanists becomes at least 80% complete, additional publications will be issued in this series

I: Pipoly Collection Localities

Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Smithsonian Institution

Collections of Pipoly, J.J.

| <u>Trip Nr.</u> | <u>Location</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Elevation</u> |
|-------------------|--|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| <u>Trip Nr. 1</u> | <u>Georgetown</u> | <u>7303-7349</u> | <u>14 May 1986</u> to <u>14 May 1986</u> | |
| | Georgetown. Guyana Botanical Garden. Vlissengen Road at Regent Street 7303-7349 | | 0648--N 05808--W | Elev. (m) -3 to 0 14 May 1986 |
| <u>Trip Nr. 2</u> | <u>Yarowkabra and Mabura</u> | <u>7350-7610</u> | <u>23 May 1986</u> to <u>6 June 1986</u> | |
| | Yarowkabra settlement and Forestry Commission Station ca. 6 km ESE of station 7350-7393 Undisturbed white sand savanna | with H. Godfrey | 0630--N 05810--W | Elev. (m) 0 to 10 23 May 1986 |
| | Yarowkabra settlement and Forestry Commission Station ca. 3.5 km S of station 7394-7431 Disturbed white sand savanna and gallery forest | with A. Lorrimer; H. Godfrey | 0625--N 05810--W | Elev. (m) 0 to 10 24 May 1986 |
| | Yarowkabra settlement and Forest Station; area W of station 7432-7447 Old secondary Wallaba forest on white sand | with H. Godfrey | 0625--N 05810--W | Elev. (m) 0 to 10 25 May 1986 |
| | Yarowkabra settlement and Forestry Station. E & W of Timehri-Linden Hwy 7448-7484 Along station limits in gallery forest adj. to river | with H. Godfrey | 0625--N 05810--W | Elev. (m) 0 to 10 25 May 1986 |
| | Mabura Hill area 7485-7509 Morabukea and Greenheart (Mora and Ocotea) forest. Sandy loam | | 0520--N 05840--W | Elev. (m) 50 2 June 1986 |
| | Mabura Hill area 7510-7522 Lateritic hills | | 0520--N 05840--W | Elev. (m) 50 to 100 3 June 1986 |
| | Mabura Hill area 7523-7542 Tall wet forest on sandy loam | | 0520--N 05840--W | Elev. (m) 50 4 June 1986 |
| | Mabura Hill area 7543-7567 Swamp forest on sandy loam | | 0520--N 05840--W | Elev. (m) 150 to 200 5 June 1986 |
| | Mabura Hill area 7568-7610 Wallaba forest & gallery forest along creek, white sands | with R. Boyan | 0520--N 05840--W | Elev. (m) 150 to 200 6 June 1986 |
| <u>Trip Nr. 3</u> | <u>Pakaraima Mountains, Upper Mazaruni</u> | <u>7611-8007</u> | <u>12 June 1986</u> to <u>22 June 1986</u> | |
| | Pakaraima Mts. Upper Mazaruni River Basin. Karowrieng River, above Maipuri Falls along river 7611-7662 Riparian vegetation on brown sand and sandstone | with K. Alfred | 0542--N 06003--W | Elev. (m) 550 12 June 1986 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|----------|----------------|
| Pakaraima Mts. Upper Mazaruni River Basin. Karowrieng River. Unnamed peak NW of Maipuri Falls | 0543--N | 06008--W | Elev. (m) 1385 |
| 7663-7715 Moist montane and elfin forest | with K. Alfred | | 13 June 1986 |
| Upper Mazaruni River Basin; Pakaraima Mts. Peak, N of Karowrieng River | 0543--N | 06008--W | Elev. (m) 1385 |
| 7716-7781 ; 7730-33, 7735-36, 7738 destroyed Cloud & elfin forest on steep slopes | with K. Alfred | | 14 June 1986 |
| Pakaraima Mts., headwaters of the Karowrieng River | 0612--N | 06007--W | Elev. (m) 712 |
| 7782-7815 ; 7782-7, 7798-9, 7802-4 destroyed Savanna on talus slope | with K. Alfred | | 15 June 1986 |
| Pakaraima Mts., N of Imbaimadai airstrip | 0543--N | 06018--W | Elev. (m) 511 |
| 7816-7871 ; 7821-7823 destroyed Open savannas, seepage areas, Brocchinia glens, gallery scrub forest over sandstone | with K. Alfred | | 15 June 1986 |
| Pakaraima Mts. N of Imbaimadai | 0543--N | 06018--W | Elev. (m) 518 |
| 7872-7913 Savannas, seepages, grassy swails, Brocchinia glens, scrub & gallery forests | with K. Alfred | | 20 June 1986 |
| Pakaraima Mts. Headwaters of Mazaruni River, banks of Mazaruni W of Imbaimadai | 0543--N | 06020--W | Elev. (m) 488 |
| 7914-7959 Savanna edge on steep slopes | with K. Alfred | | 21 June 1986 |
| Pakaraima Mts. Imbaimadai Creek, W of Imbaimadai | 0542--N | 06018--W | Elev. (m) 503 |
| 7960-8007 Gallery forest, savanna and scrub forests on sandstone | with K. Alfred | | 22 June 1986 |

| <u>Trip Nr. 4 Barima River, Matthew's Ridge</u> | <u>8008-8418</u> | <u>25 July 1986</u> | <u>to 11 August 1986</u> |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Barima River 15 mi E of Arakaka, just E of Tenapu Creek | 0737--N | 05954--W | Elev. (m) 30 to 45 |
| 8008-8082 ; 8414 Tall, wet forest dominated by Bombacaceae and Lecythidaceae with lianas. Terra firma with scattered granite boulders | with H. Lall | | 25 July 1986 |
| Barima River 12 mi E of Arakaka, Tenapu Creek | 0737--N | 05955--W | Elev. (m) 28 to 30 |
| 8083-8118 Swamp and river forest dominated by Mora on red clay | with H. Lall | | 27 July 1986 |
| Barima River; 15 mi E of Arakaka, 2 mi S of Barima R.; ca. 2 mi E of Tenapu Cr | 0737--N | 05953--W | Elev. (m) 30 to 78 |
| 8119-8146 ; 8415 Lower montane forest on steep slopes; terra firma. Large granite boulders | with H. Lall | | 28 July 1986 |
| Barima River head; 3 mi W of Eclipse Falls below Wanamaparu Cr. & Ayambaru Falls | 0738--N | 06007--W | Elev. (m) 0 |
| 8147-8190 ; 8416-8417 Tall primary wet forest on brown loamy sands | with H. Lall | | 2 August 1986 |
| Head of Barima R, Ayambara Falls, 4.5 mi W of Eclipse Falls, ca. 10 W of Arakaka | 0739--N | 06009--W | Elev. (m) 0 to 50 |
| 8191-8233 ; 8418 Wet forest on large granite rocks, interspersed with red loamy sand, on steep slopes | with H. Lall | | 3 August 1986 |
| Barima River head; small rapids 1.5 mi W Eclipse Falls; W of Arakaka | 0738--N | 06005--W | Elev. (m) 0 to 10 |
| 8234-8284 Tall wet forest on granite rocks and red clay | with H. Lall | | 9 August 1986 |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Barima River head; 3 mi W Eclipse Falls, W of Arakaka, between 2 forks of Barima River 8285-8302 Riverine forest. Red sandy loam | 0737--N 06006--W | Elev. (m) 5 to 20 5 August 1986 |
| Barima River head; Eclipse Falls, 5 mi W of Arakaka 8303-8374 ; 9032 Secondary growth, tall moist forest and construction camp at dam site | 0738--N 06004--W with H. Lall | Elev. (m) 20 to 80 7 August 1986 |
| Matthews Ridge, between train yard and Pakera Guest house 8375-8399 Secondary forest along former mining road | 0736--N 06000--W | Elev. (m) 45 11 August 1986 |
| Matthews Ridge, vicinity of Pakera Guest House 8400-8413 Secondary forest and roadsides | 0736--N 06000--W with H. Lall | Elev. (m) 45 11 August 1986 |
| <hr/> | | |
| <u>Trip Nr. 5 Mabura Hill</u> | <u>8419-8658</u> | <u>13 September 1986 to 18 September 1986</u> |
| Vicinity of Yarowkabra Housing scheme, E of Forestry Station 8419-8466 Undisturbed and disturbed savanna, scrub forest. On white sand | 0628--N 05812--W with L.P. Williams | Elev. (m) 0 to 50 13 September 1986 |
| Mabura Hill 8467-8537 Mixed Eperua and Mora forest on red sand; swampy forest. Also Mora forest on Bauxitic loams | 0520--N 05840--W with R. Boyan | Elev. (m) 100 to 200 16 September 1986 |
| Mabura Hill 8538-8613 ; 9033 Eperua forest on deep white sands; sandy red loam | 0520--N 05835--W with R. Boyan | Elev. (m) 50 17 September 1986 |
| Mabura Hill; Imbo Valley 8614-8658 Tall moist forest on steep lateritic slopes. Dominants. Greenheart (Ocotea) and purple heart (Pterocarpus) | 0522--N 05835--W with R. Boyan | Elev. (m) 50 to 100 18 September 1986 |
| <hr/> | | |
| <u>Trip Nr. 6 Georgetown; Rumveldt</u> | <u>8659-8700</u> | <u>21 September 1986 to 21 September 1986</u> |
| Georgetown; South Rumveldt Park, easternmost extremity, the Houston Estate 8659-8700 Secondary growth along sugarcane fields of the Estate. Dominated by Antidesma | 0647--N 05809--W with A. Sivopala; J. Sivopala | Elev. (m) 0 to 20 21 September 1986 |
| <hr/> | | |
| <u>Trip Nr. 7 Mabura Hill</u> | <u>8701-9030</u> | <u>18 November 1986 to 20 November 1986</u> |
| Mabura Hill and vicinity 8701-8833 Mixed Wallaba forest on brown sand. Dominants: Ocotea rodiaei, Eperua falcata, E. jenmanii. Pterocarpus also present | 0525--N 05840--W with R. Boyan | Elev. (m) 50 to 60 18 November 1986 |
| Mabura Hill and vicinity 8834-8946 Forest on bauxitic sands. Greenheart (Ocotea rodiaei) and Kakaralli (Lecythis sp). Numerous lianas | 0525--N 05840--W with R. Boyan | Elev. (m) 50 19 November 1986 |
| Mabura Hill Timber Concession 8947-9030 Ridgetop ecotone between Kakaralli- Wallaba & Purpleheart- Morabukea forest. White sand, brown loamy sand-bauxite mosaic | 0525--N 05840--W with R. Boyan | Elev. (m) 50 20 November 1986 |

| <u>Trip Nr.</u> | <u>Georgetown and Region</u> | <u>9031-9314</u> | <u>26 November 1986</u> | <u>to</u> | <u>9 December 1986</u> |
|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| | Dowding Street at Vlissengen Road, Kitty, Greater Georgetown 9031-9031 | with F. Monje-Pipoly | 0648--N 05808--W | | Elev. (m) -1 to 0 26 November 1986 |
| | Atlantic coastline facing leper colony & hospital at mouth of Mahaica R 9034-9085 | with M.H. Ameer | 0638--N 05755--W | | Elev. (m) -6 to 0 2 December 1986 |
| | Mangrove formations strand vegetation, disturbed areas. Along Mahaica Sluice & along edge of coconut plantation | | | | |
| | Area W of Demerara River, N and S of Wales 9086-9129 | with M.H. Ameer | 0640--N 05811--W | | Elev. (m) 0 4 December 1986 |
| | Mangrove, strand and secondary growth vegetation | | | | |
| | Along Linden-Soesdyke Hwy, ± 16 mi S of Georgetown, W of Swan Settlement 9130-9223 | with G. Bacchus; M. Ameer | 0620--N 05815--W | | Elev. (m) 0 to 50 7 December 1986 |
| | Savannas on Guayana Sandstone, white sand. Varying degrees of disturbance | | | | |
| | Along Linden-Soesdyke Hwy, ±1 m E of Soesdyke along steep slopes 9224-9314 | with M. Ameer | 0630--N 05811--W | | Elev. (m) 0 to 50 9 December 1986 |
| | 2° Wallaba-Kakaralli - savanna interface on white sands. Also 2 mi N Soesdyke, adv. 2° growth near pasturelands | | | | |
| <u>Trip Nr.</u> | <u>Awara Savanna, Canje River</u> | <u>9315-9557</u> | <u>17 December 1986</u> | <u>to</u> | <u>21 December 1986</u> |
| | Awara Savanna, ±85 mi S of Canje R. mouth, ±35 mi S of Torani Canal 9315-9335 | with G. Gharbarran; G. Bacchus | 0543--N 05732--W | | Elev. (m) 20 17 December 1986 |
| | Savanna and forested islands on mixed brown loamy sands. Diabasic intrusions | | | | |
| | S Awara Savanna; ±35 mi S of Torani Canal; on Canje R., 3 mi SE of Digitima Creek 9336-9415 | with G. Gharbarran; G. Bacchus | 0543--N 05732--W | | Elev. (m) 0 to 25 18 December 1986 |
| | Shrub islands in savanna and gallery forest | | | | |
| | Left (S) bank upper Canje River W of Digitima Creek 9416-9459 | with G. Gharbarran; G. Bacchus | 0536--N 05735--W | | Elev. (m) 0 to 25 19 December 1986 |
| | Forest margin along Cow savanna | | | | |
| | Cow savanna, along S bank of Canje River, W of Digitima Creek 9460-9557 | with G. Gharbarran | 0536--N 05735--W | | Elev. (m) 0 to 25 20 December 1986 |
| | Scleria-Paspalum savanna, scrub isls. & Mauritia isls. Bauxitic and mixed brown sands | | | | |
| <u>Trip Nr.</u> | <u>Linden-Rockstone Road, Linden-Soesdyke Hwy</u> | <u>9558-9765</u> | <u>11 January 1987</u> | <u>to</u> | <u>21 January 1987</u> |
| | ±15 km E of Rockstone, on Linden-Rockstone Road 9558-9610 | with G. Gharbarran | 0558--N 05830--W | | Elev. (m) 0 to 50 11 January 1987 |
| | Adv. 2° Eperua forest, Dimorphandra thickets & savanna. Deep white sand, sandy loam, loamy sand | | | | |
| | ±5 km E of Rockstone, Linden-Rockstone Rd 9611-9674 | with G. Gharbarran | 0558--N 05835--W | | Elev. (m) 50 to 70 19 January 1987 |
| | Savannas disturbed to varying degrees. Young Eperua, Dimorphandra and Ocotea formations. On white sand | | | | |
| | Linden-Soesdyke Hwy, between Dora and Maibia Creek 9675-9765 | with G. Gharbarran; H. Ameer | 0618--N 05814--W | | Elev. (m) 20 to 50 21 January 1987 |
| | Scrub forest and savanna on white sand | | | | |

| <u>Trip Nr.</u> | <u>Location</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Elevation</u> |
|--------------------|---|---|--|--|
| <u>Trip Nr. 11</u> | <u>Kaieteur National Park</u> | <u>9766-10197</u> | <u>24 January 1987</u> to <u>28 January 1987</u> | |
| | Kaieteur National Park; near airstrip 9766-9855 Savanna and Bonnetia-Clusia scrub islands. Guayana sandstone | with G. Gharbarran | 0510--N 05929--W | Elev. (m) 390 to 400 24 January 1987 |
| | Kaieteur National Park 9856-9972 Cloud forest and scrub on outcrops | with G. Gharbarran | 0510--N 05929--W | Elev. (m) 400 25 January 1987 |
| | Kaieteur National Park; N of Menzie's Landing and Kaieteur Falls 9973-10054 Savanna and scrub forest | with G. Gharbarran | 0511--N 05929--W | Elev. (m) 400 26 January 1987 |
| | Kaieteur National Park; vicinity of Tukeit, opposite Tukeit Cr. Also along trail to Johnson's View 10055-10135 Tall mixed forest; cloud forest and gallery forest | with G. Gharbarran | 0512--N 05927--W | Elev. (m) 94 to 390 27 January 1987 |
| | Kaieteur Falls National Park, trail to Johnson's view, cliff area proceeding S 10136-10197 On W side of Potaro River, cloud and elfin forest. On sandstone | with G. Gharbarran | 0511--N 05928--W | Elev. (m) 360 to 400 28 January 1987 |
| <u>Trip Nr. 12</u> | <u>Ayanganna Plateau</u> | <u>10198-11231</u> | <u>17 February 1987</u> to <u>13 March 1987</u> | |
| | Chi-Chi Mountain Range, ±2 km W of Chi-Chi Falls; S bank of Mazaruni River 10198-10273 Scrub formation on steep cliffs | with G. Gharbarran; Gary Samuels; Jonathan Chin | 0534--N 06013--W | Elev. (m) 550 17 February 1987 |
| | Chi-Chi Mountains, ±4km W of Chi-Chi Falls, on tributary leading N from Mazaruni 10274-10331 Mixed forest on large sandstone boulders | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0534--N 06015--W | Elev. (m) 450 18 February 1987 |
| | Chinoweing Village; Ayanganna Plateau 10332-10403 Bonnetia-Archytarea forest. Also gallery forest along Chinoweing Creek | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0532--N 06007--W | Elev. (m) 650 to 675 20 February 1987 |
| | Vicinity of Chinoweing Village 10404-10500 Savannas and mixed forest. Also Bonnetia-Moronobea associations along creeks | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0532--N 06007--W | Elev. (m) 650 to 670 21 February 1987 |
| | Mountain N of Chimoweing Village 10501-10550 Forest | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0532--N 06007--W | Elev. (m) 650 to 750 22 February 1987 |
| | Unnamed peak S of Chinoweing Village 10551-10576 Premontane and montane rainforest. Steep lateritic slopes | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0532--N 06007--W | Elev. (m) 680 to 720 23 February 1987 |
| | Along Koatse River, ±2 km W of Pong River; ±5 hr. walk S of Chinoweing 10577-10627 Montane rainforest; on sandstone | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0528--N 06004--W | Elev. (m) 600 to 650 25 February 1987 |
| | Foothills immediately S of Mt. Ayanganna; ±1 km W of Pong Creek 10628-10696 Swamp and montane forest. Dominants: Inga, Dicycme, and Swartzia | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0528--N 06004--W | Elev. (m) 550 to 600 26 February 1987 |

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|--|
| Ayanganna Plateau; ±3 km N of Koatse R, due S of mountain central depression 10697-10769 Savanna and cloud forest | with G. Samuels | 0538--N 06004--W | Elev. (m) 650 to 670 27 February 1987 |
| Along the Koatse R.; ±2 km E of Pong R, ± 5 hrs walk S of Chinoweing Village 10770-10833 Riverine flood plain forest on white and brown sands; canopy spp. include Pentaclethra, Dicymbe, Bombacaceae, Inga | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0528--N 06004--W | Elev. (m) 600 to 650 28 February 1987 |
| Ayanganna Plateau, N of mountain center 10834-10900 Savanna with scrub forest island on talus slope | with G. Gharbarran | 0528--N 06004--W | Elev. (m) 650 to 700 1 March 1987 |
| Ayanganna Plateau; Koatse River valley; ± 2 km E of base camp 10901-10938 Tall evergreen forest; dominants: Dicymbe, Pentaclethra. On steep slopes, brown loamy sand | with G. Gharbarran | 0528--N 06004--W | Elev. (m) 550 to 650 2 March 1987 |
| Ayanganna Plateau; ± 2 km W of base camp in Koatse River Valley 10939-11003 Tall forest dominated by Dicymbe | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0528--N 06004--W | Elev. (m) 550 to 650 3 March 1987 |
| Headwaters of Kangu R., W branch; ±4 km NW of E peak of Mt. Ayanganna. First talus slope of plateau 11004-11096 Upper montane forest on sandstone | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0525--N 06000--W | Elev. (m) 700 5 March 1987 |
| Mt. Ayanganna, easternmost peak 11097-11155 Summit and steep slopes. Elfin forest dominated by Bonnetia roraimae, Clusia spp., various Myrtaceae | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels; J. Chin | 0525--N 05957--W | Elev. (m) 1350 to 1380 11 March 1987 |
| Mt. Ayanganna, eastern side on steep slopes 11156-11200 Cloud forest dominants Clusia spp. with Bonnetia spp. Also Myrtaceae and Rubiaceae | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels; J. Chin | 0527--N 05957--W | Elev. (m) 1250 to 1300 12 March 1987 |
| Mt. Ayanganna; gorge N of central-eastern side 11201-11231 Tall wet upper montane forest. Dominants: Lecythidaceae, Myrtaceae, Licania spp | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels; J. Chin; E. Roland | 0525--N 05957--W | Elev. (m) 650 to 700 13 March 1987 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| <u>Trip Nr. 13 Canje River</u> | <u>11232-11792</u> | <u>28 March 1987</u> | to <u>26 April 1987</u> |
| Abary River mouth & along canals leading into river, between coastal hwy & ocean 11232-11259 Mangrove formations. Dominants: Rhizophora, Avicennia, and Conocarpus | | 0635--N 05747--W | Elev. (m) 0 28 March 1987 |
| Naamryck Canal; ±8 km SE of Naamryck Public Rd, just W of Lookout village 11260-11317 Secondary forest, thickets at margin of agric. areas. Also along canal | | 0650--N 05825--W | Elev. (m) 0 31 March 1987 |
| Canje River, ± 0.75 km N of Ekwarun River 11318-11404 Disturbed tall evergreen forest on brown loamy sands | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | 0520--N 05738--W | Elev. (m) 0 to 25 9 April 1987 |
| Along Canje River, from Ekwarun Creek to Three Sisters 11405-11429 Gallery forest, Cyrilla scrub, Clusia thickets. Scleria marshes | with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels; G. Bacchus | 0541--N 05715--W | Elev. (m) 0 to 25 11 April 1987 |

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Canje River, Cow Savanna E of Digitima Creek 11430-11496 Mixed forest, Paspalum-Scleria savanna, Eperua gallery forest and mixed scrub on brown and mixed bauxitic sand | 0536--N 05735--W with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | Elev. (m) 1 to 25 12 April 1987 |
| Upper Canje River, S bank from abandoned Amerindian logging camp W to Digitima Cr. mouth 11497-11550 Gallery forest in savanna; Eperua and Parinari dominants, most plants covered with small, black, stinging ants | 0536--N 05735--W with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | Elev. (m) 1 to 25 13 April 1987 |
| W bank Canje River, Cow Savanna, ±1km N of Digitima Creek 11551-11598 Savanna, forest islands and gallery forest. Savanna on mixed loamy sands with bauxite, laterite | 0537--N 05735--W with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | Elev. (m) 0 to 20 14 April 1987 |
| Canje River, ±1 km N & S of Digitima creek, ±0.5 km W of river 11599-11639 Open savanna dominated by sedges and grasses. All on grey bauxitic or mixed lateritic-bauxitic sands | 0536--N 05735--W with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | Elev. (m) 0 to 20 15 April 1987 |
| Left Bank Upper Canje River, 0-12 km N of Torani Canal 11640-11642 Euterpe swamp along riverbank | 0550--N 05731--W with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | Elev. (m) 0 to 10 16 April 1987 |
| Torani Canal, ±8 km W of Canje River 11643-11654 Disturbed forest dominated by Euterpe-Phytelephas. Schefflera and Eschweilera common also | 0548--N 05731--W with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels | Elev. (m) 0 to 25 18 April 1987 |
| Torani Canal; ±5-12 km W of Canje River, 12-17 km E of Berbice River 11655-11711 Scrub forest and Euterpe swamp forest. Steep lateritic slopes | 0549--N 05731--W with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels; G. Bacchus | Elev. (m) 20 to 25 19 April 1987 |
| Berbice River; 20-30 km SW of Torani Canal, between canal and sand hills 11712-11721 Gallery forest various disturbed. On brown and bauxitic sand and laterite | 0538--N 05745--W with G. Gharbarran; G. Samuels; G. Bacchus | Elev. (m) 0 to 25 20 April 1987 |
| Naamryck Canal just W of Lookout 11722-11757 Remnant primary forest trees. Mostly secondary growth near agricultural land | 0650--N 05825--W with G. Samuels | Elev. (m) 0 24 April 1987 |
| Yarowkabra Forestry Station and areas S, between Linden Hwy and Timehri Airport 11758-11792 Gallery forest along Madewini and unnamed creeks. Eperua spp. dominants on white sand | 0630--N 05810--W with G. Samuels | Elev. (m) 20 to 30 26 April 1987 |

II: Pipoly Collections by Number

Biological Diversity of the Guianas Program, Smithsonian Institution

Collections of Pipoly, J.J.

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|------|------------------|--|
| 7303 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Ardisia humilis</i> Vahl | 7350 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> Miq. |
| 7304 | Verbenaceae | <i>Duranta erecta</i> L. | 7351 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC. |
| 7305 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Galphimia gracilis</i> Bartl. | 7352 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tococa nitens</i> (Benth.) Triana |
| 7306 | Rubiaceae | <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L. | 7353 | Gentianaceae | <i>Irlbachia purpurascens</i> (Aubl.) Maas |
| 7307 | Erythroxylaceae | <i>Erythroxylum cumanense</i> Kunth | 7354 | Melastomataceae | <i>Comolia vernicosa</i> (Benth.) Triana |
| 7308 | Rutaceae | <i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack | 7355 | Bonnetiaceae | <i>Archytaea multiflora</i> Benth. |
| 7309 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Breynia nivosa</i> Small | 7356 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Couepia bracteosa</i> Benth. |
| 7310 | Boraginaceae | <i>Ehretia microphylla</i> Lam. | 7357 | Polygonaceae | <i>Coccoloba lucidula</i> Benth. |
| 7311 | Onagraceae | <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven | 7358 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> Miq. |
| 7312 | Loranthaceae | <i>Struthanthus aff. concinnus</i> Eichler | 7359 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> (Mez) Pipoly |
| 7313 | Lecythidaceae | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> L. | 7360 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Couepia cognata</i> (Steud.) Fritsch var. <i>cognata</i> |
| 7314 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i> L. | 7361 | Orchidaceae | <i>Vanilla</i> sp. |
| 7315 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton</i> | 7362 | Connaraceae | <i>Connarus</i> |
| 7316 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Pithecellobium saman</i> Benth. | 7363 | Smilacaceae | <i>Smilax</i> |
| 7317 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Poinciana pulcherrima</i> L. | 7364 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria anceps</i> Kunth |
| 7318 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Brownea</i> | 7365 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth |
| 7319 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill. | 7366 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 7320 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Codonanthe crassifolia</i> (H. Focke) C.V. Morton | 7367 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var. <i>guianensis</i> (Benth.) Cuatrec. |
| 7321 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Senna bacillaris</i> (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>bacillaris</i> | 7368 | Ochnaceae | <i>Ouratea rupununiensis</i> Engl. |
| 7322 | Rafflesiaceae | | 7369 | Myrtaceae | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> (Schauer) O. Berg |
| 7323 | Polygalaceae | <i>Securidaca diversifolia</i> (L.) S.F. Blake | 7370 | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Guapira eggersiana</i> (Heimerl) Lundell |
| 7324 | Boraginaceae | <i>Cordia</i> | 7371 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Pera glabrata</i> (Schott) Baill. |
| 7325 | Cactaceae | <i>Rhipsalis baccifera</i> (Mill.) Stearn | 7372 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania incana</i> Aubl. |
| 7326 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Hura crepitans</i> L. | 7373 | Loranthaceae | <i>Phthirusa rufa</i> (Mart.) Eichler |
| 7327 | Vitaceae | | 7374 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Couepia bracteosa</i> Benth. |
| 7328 | Rubiaceae | <i>Ixora parviflora</i> Vahl | 7375 | Olacaceae | <i>Ximenia americana</i> L. |
| 7329 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Lonchocarpus</i> sp. | 7376 | Rubiaceae | <i>Pagamea capitata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>capitata</i> |
| 7330 | Rubiaceae | <i>Rosenbergiodendron formosum</i> (Jacq.) Fagerl. | 7377 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima eugeniifolia</i> Sandwith |
| 7331 | Acanthaceae | <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anderson | 7378 | Ochnaceae | <i>Ouratea gillyana</i> (Dwyer) Sandwith & Maguire |
| 7332 | Rubiaceae | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> Schumach. & Thonn. | 7379 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 7333 | Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes cf. anguina</i> L. | 7380 | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Guapira eggersiana</i> (Heimerl) Lundell |
| 7334 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Brownea latifolia</i> Jacq. | 7381 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> Miq. |
| 7335 | Passifloraceae | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> L. | 7382 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> (Mez) Pipoly |
| 7336 | Tiliaceae | <i>Berrya cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Burret | 7383 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Ormosia costulata</i> (Miq.) Kleinhoonte |
| 7337 | Ochnaceae | <i>Ochna mozambicensis</i> Klotzsch | 7384 | Rubiaceae | <i>Retiniphyllum scabrum</i> Benth. |
| 7338 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron piperoides</i> (Kunth) Trel. | 7385 | Theaceae | <i>Temstroemia</i> |
| 7339 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus pertusa</i> L.f. | 7386 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> DC. |
| 7340 | Sapotaceae | <i>Mimusops elengi</i> L. | 7387 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 7341 | Rubiaceae | <i>Mitragyne parvifolia</i> (Roxb.) Korth. | 7388 | Loranthaceae | <i>Phthirusa micrantha</i> Eichler |
| 7342 | Sapotaceae | <i>Mimusops elengi</i> L. | 7389 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 7343 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus amazonica</i> (Miq.) Miq. | 7390 | Theaceae | <i>Temstroemia</i> |
| 7344 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Tabebuia rosea</i> (Bertol.) DC. | 7391 | Clusiaceae | <i>Caraipa</i> |
| 7345 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb. | 7392 | Cyrillaceae | <i>Cyrilla racemiflora</i> L. |
| 7346 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> Raddi | 7393 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> Miq. |
| 7347 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Hippomane mancinella</i> L. | 7394 | Lauraceae | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> (Nees) Mez |
| 7348 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Albizia caribaea</i> (Urb.) Britton & Rose | 7395 | Annonaceae | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> Mart. |
| 7349 | Polygalaceae | <i>Securidaca coriacea</i> Bonpl. | 7396 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> Loes. |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|---|------|------------------|---|
| 7397 | Sapindaceae | Matayba opaca Radlk. | 7444 | Verbenaceae | Vitex triflora Vahl |
| 7398 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. | 7445 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora acuminata DC. |
| 7399 | Nyctaginaceae | Neea ovalifolia Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt | 7446 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella racemosa Lam. var. racemosa |
| 7400 | Orchidaceae | Catasetum sp. | 7447 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Clitoria javitensis (Kunth) Benth. |
| 7401 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum citrifolium A. St.-Hil. | 7448 | Lecythidaceae | Lecythis corrugata Poit. ssp. corrugata |
| 7402 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. | 7449 | Nyctaginaceae | |
| 7403 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth | 7450 | Bignoniaceae | Distictella elongata (Vahl) Urb. |
| 7404 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista desvauxii (Collad.) Killip var. mollissima (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 7451 | Arecaceae | Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart. |
| 7405 | Melastomataceae | Comolia microphylla Benth. | 7452 | Polypodiaceae | Microgramma persicariifolia (Schrad.) C. Presl |
| 7406 | Bignoniaceae | Arrabidaea cinerea Bureau ex K. Schum. | 7453 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia amazonica DC. |
| 7407 | Rubiaceae | Borreria verticillata (L.) G. Mey. | 7454 | Burseraceae | Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchand ssp. heptaphyllum |
| 7408 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla | 7455 | Connaraceae | Connarus lambertii (DC.) Sagot |
| 7409 | Gentianaceae | Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas ssp. alata | 7456 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var guianensis (Benth.) Cuatrec. |
| 7410 | Meliaceae | | 7457 | Myrtaceae | Calycolpus revolutus (Schauer) Berg |
| 7411 | Lamiaceae | | 7458 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba lucidula Benth. |
| 7412 | Rubiaceae | Borreria cf. verticillata (L.) G. Mey. | 7459 | Combretaceae | Terminalia amazonia (J.F. Gmel.) Exell |
| 7413 | Annonaceae | Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart. | 7460 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez |
| 7414 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt | 7461 | Euphorbiaceae | Maprounea guianensis Aubl. |
| 7415 | Sapindaceae | Serjania paucidentata DC. | 7462 | Icacinaceae | Emmotum fagifolium Desv. ex Ham. |
| 7416 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Swartzia sp. | 7463 | Moraceae | Ficus maxima Mill. |
| 7417 | Malpighiaceae | Banisteriopsis martiniana (A. Juss.) Cuatrec. var. martiniana | 7464 | Burseraceae | Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchand ssp. heptaphyllum |
| 7418 | Moraceae | Ficus guianensis Desv. | 7465 | Piperaceae | Piper aduncum L. |
| 7419 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC. | 7466 | Asteraceae | Clibadium surinamense L. |
| 7420 | Clusiaceae | Caraipa | 7467 | Moraceae | Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq. |
| 7421 | Polygalaceae | Bredemeyera densiflora A.W. Benn. var. glabra A.W. Benn. | 7468 | Melastomataceae | Henriettea multiflora Naudin |
| 7422 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell | 7469 | Burseraceae | Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchand ssp. heptaphyllum |
| 7423 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia capitata Benth. | 7470 | Malpighiaceae | Stigmaphyllon sinuatum (DC.) A. Juss. |
| 7424 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria anceps Kunth | 7471 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna quinquangulata (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 7425 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dimorphandra latifolia Tul. | 7472 | Bignoniaceae | Schlegelia violacea (Aubl.) Griseb. |
| 7426 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch var. cognata | 7473 | Menispermaceae | |
| 7427 | Malpighiaceae | Heteropterys macradena (DC.) W.R. Anderson | 7474 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia puniceifolia (Kunth) DC. |
| 7428 | Euphorbiaceae | Pera glabrata (Schott) Baill. | 7475 | Anacardiaceae | |
| 7429 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia | 7476 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Swartzia sp. |
| 7430 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler | 7477 | Sapotaceae | Micropholis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre |
| 7431 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. | 7478 | Myristicaceae | Otoba |
| 7432 | Apocynaceae | Himatanthus | 7479 | Euphorbiaceae | Aparisthium cordatum (A. Juss.) Baill. |
| 7433 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum citrifolium A. St.-Hil. | 7480 | Myristicaceae | Otoba |
| 7434 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. | 7481 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. |
| 7435 | Lauraceae | Aiouea guianensis Aubl. | 7482 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua falcata Aubl. |
| 7436 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. | 7483 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita obovata Engl. |
| 7437 | Hernandiaceae | Sparattanthelium uncigerum (Meisn.) Kubitzki | 7484 | Dilleniaceae | Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki |
| 7438 | Combretaceae | Terminalia amazonia (J.F. Gmel.) Exell | 7485 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. |
| 7439 | Bignoniaceae | Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D. Don ssp. copaia | 7486 | Clusiaceae | Clusia grandiflora Splitg. |
| 7440 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania buxifolia Sandwith | 7487 | Annonaceae | Fusaea longifolia (Aubl.) Saff. |
| 7441 | Smilacaceae | Smilax | 7488 | Orchidaceae | Scaphyglottis prolifera Cogn. |
| 7442 | Arecaceae | Desmoncus macroacanthos Mart. | 7489 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita calodictyos Sandwith |
| 7443 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema | 7490 | Connaraceae | Connarus sp. |
| | | | 7491 | Violaceae | Paypayrola longifolia Tul. |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|--|------|------------------|---|
| 7492 | Lauraceae | <i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i> (R.H. Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G. Richt., & van der Werff | 7534 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua falcata</i> Aubl. |
| 7493 | Rhizophoraceae | <i>Cassipourea lasiocalyx</i> Alston | 7535 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Machaerium aureiflorum</i> Ducke |
| 7494 | Menispermaceae | <i>Abuta obovata</i> Diels | 7536 | Lauraceae | <i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i> (R.H. Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G. Richt., & van der Werff |
| 7495 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> Miq. | 7537 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania piresii</i> Prance |
| 7496 | Rhabdodendraceae | <i>Rhabdodendron</i> | 7538 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus surinamensis</i> (A. Spreng.) G Agostini |
| 7497 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania coriacea</i> Benth. | 7539 | Cecropiaceae | <i>Coussapoa microcephala</i> Trécul |
| 7498 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomita cephalostigma</i> Vesque | 7540 | Lauraceae | <i>Aniba cf. panurensis</i> (Meisn.) Mez |
| 7499 | Hippocrateaceae | <i>Tontelea laxiflora</i> (Benth.) A.C. Sm. | 7541 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg. |
| 7500 | Rhabdodendraceae | <i>Rhabdodendron</i> | 7542 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua falcata</i> Aubl. |
| 7501 | Convolvulaceae | <i>Maripa scandens</i> Aubl. | 7543 | Lissocarpaceae | <i>Lissocarpa guianensis</i> Gleason |
| 7502 | Annonaceae | <i>Duguetia neglecta</i> Sandwith | 7544 | Annonaceae | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> Sprague & Sandwith |
| 7503 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia schomburgkiana</i> (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. | 7545 | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Lindsaea lancea</i> (L.) Bedd. var. <i>lancea</i> |
| 7504 | Cecropiaceae | <i>Coussapoa microcephala</i> Trécul | 7546 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> DC. |
| 7505 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg. | 7547 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus surinamensis</i> (A. Spreng.) G Agostini |
| 7506 | Myrtaceae | | 7548 | Myrtaceae | <i>Marlierea schomburgkiana</i> O. Berg |
| 7507 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania alba</i> (Bernoulli) Cuatrec. | 7549 | Myristicaceae | <i>Otoba</i> |
| 7508 | Moraceae | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> (Poepp. & Endl.) Rusby | 7550 | Annonaceae | <i>Annona symphyocarpa</i> Sandwith |
| 7509 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista adiantifolia</i> (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>pteridophylla</i> (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 7551 | Ebenaceae | <i>Diospyros cf. virginiana</i> L. |
| 7510 | Tiliaceae | <i>Mollia lepidota</i> Spruce ex Benth. | 7552 | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Cyclodium meniscioides</i> (Willd.) C. Presl var. <i>meniscioides</i> |
| 7511 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria officinalis</i> (Aubl.) Sandwith ssp. <i>officinalis</i> | 7553 | Rapateaceae | <i>Rapatea paludosa</i> Aubl. |
| 7512 | Metaxyaceae | <i>Metaxya rostrata</i> (Kunth) C. Presl | 7554 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia cuneata</i> Benth. |
| 7513 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania canescens</i> Benoist | 7555 | Metaxyaceae | <i>Metaxya rostrata</i> (Kunth) C. Presl |
| 7514 | Erythroxylaceae | <i>Erythroxylum squamatum</i> Sw. | 7556 | Solanaceae | <i>Markea porphyrobaphes</i> Sandwith |
| 7515 | Hippocrateaceae | <i>Tontelea nectandrifolia</i> (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. | 7557 | Sapotaceae | <i>Ecclinusa psilophylla</i> Sandwith |
| 7516 | Menispermaceae | | 7558 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Mascagnia sepium</i> (A. Juss.) Griseb. |
| 7517 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> Aubl. ssp. <i>occidentalis</i> Steyerm. | 7559 | Dioscoreaceae | <i>Dioscorea</i> |
| 7518 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia acuminata</i> Rich. | 7560 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua grandiflora</i> (Aubl.) Benth. ssp. <i>guyanensis</i> R.S. Cowan |
| 7518 a | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos</i> sp. | 7561 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus venezuelanus</i> Mez |
| 7519 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. <i>riparia</i> (Benth.) Griseb. | 7562 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Pleopeltis percussa</i> (Cav.) Hook. & Grev |
| 7520 | Rubiaceae | <i>Sabicea cf. aspera</i> Aubl. | 7563 | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Neea</i> sp. |
| 7520 a | Rhizophoraceae | <i>Cassipourea guianensis</i> Aubl. | 7564 | Flacourtiaceae | <i>Casearia</i> |
| 7521 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Parinari rodolphii</i> Huber | 7565 | Myrtaceae | <i>Marlierea schomburgkiana</i> O. Berg |
| 7522 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Paradyrmonia densa</i> (C.H. Wright) Wiehler | 7566 | Rubiaceae | <i>Morinda debilis</i> (Sandwith) Steyerm. |
| 7523 | Gnetaceae | <i>Gnetum cf. nodiflorum</i> | 7567 | Rhabdodendraceae | <i>Rhabdodendron</i> |
| 7524 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania piresii</i> Prance | 7568 | Passifloraceae | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> Cav. |
| 7525 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Swartzia cf. laevicarpa</i> Amshoff | 7569 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> (Sw.) Roem. & Schult var. <i>riparia</i> (Benth.) Griseb. |
| 7526 | Lecythidaceae | <i>Eschweilera alata</i> A.C. Sm. | 7570 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Distictella elongata</i> (Vahl) Urb. |
| 7527 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg. | 7571 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Arrabidaea s.l. candicans</i> (Rich.) DC. |
| 7528 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomita cephalostigma</i> Vesque | 7572 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Paradyrmonia densa</i> (C.H. Wright) Wiehler |
| 7529 | Flacourtiaceae | <i>Casearia</i> | 7573 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Tragia lessertiana</i> (Baill.) Muell. Arg. |
| 7530 | Lauraceae | <i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i> (R.H. Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G. Richt., & van der Werff | 7574 | Sapindaceae | <i>Cupania hirsuta</i> Radlk. |
| 7531 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista apoucouita</i> (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 7575 | Violaceae | <i>Rinorea endotricha</i> Sandwith |
| 7532 | Araceae | <i>Philodendron linnaei</i> Kunth | 7576 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ceramicarpa</i> (DC.) Cogn. |
| 7533 | Violaceae | <i>Paypayrola longifolia</i> Tul. | 7577 | Melastomataceae | <i>Leandra purpurea</i> Gleason |
| | | | 7578 | Melastomataceae | <i>Macrocentrum cristatum</i> (DC.) Triana |
| | | | 7579 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia bracteata</i> (DC.) Triana |
| | | | 7580 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> Steyerm. |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|------|------------------|--|
| 7581 | Malpighiaceae | Stigmaphyllon sinuatum (DC.) A. Juss. | 7629 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf. |
| 7582 | Boraginaceae | Cordia | 7630 | Loranthaceae | Psittacanthus lasianthus Sandwith |
| 7583 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia acuminata Rich. | 7631 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Taralea crassifolia (Benth.) Ducke |
| 7584 | Bignoniaceae | Schlegelia violacea (Aubl.) Griseb. | 7632 | Lauraceae | Aniba citrifolia (Nees) Mez |
| 7585 | Dryopteridaceae | Cyclodium inerme (Fée) A.R. Sm. | 7633 | Rubiaceae | |
| 7586 | Adiantaceae | Pityrogramma calomelanos (L.) Link | 7634 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dicymbe bernardii R.S. Cowan |
| 7587 | Solanaceae | Solanum paludosum Moric. | 7635 | Araceae | Anthurium bonplandii G.S. Bunting ssp. guayanum (G.S. Bunting) Croat |
| 7588 | Verbenaceae | Petrea macrostachya Benth. | 7636 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerem. |
| 7589 | Thurniaceae | Thurnia sphaerocephala (Rudge) Hook.f. | 7637 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerem. |
| 7590 | Cyperaceae | Cyperus surinamensis Rottb. | 7638 | Clusiaceae | Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly |
| 7591 | Melastomataceae | Aciotis purpurascens (Aubl.) Triana | 7639 | Gentianaceae | Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers. |
| 7592 | Apocynaceae | Bonafousia undulata (Vahl) A. DC. | 7640 | Marcgraviaceae | Norantea cf. tepuiensis de Roon |
| 7593 | Rubiaceae | Rudgea hostmanniana Benth. ssp. hostmanniana | 7641 | Orchidaceae | Brassia sp. |
| 7594 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia | 7642 | Orchidaceae | Catasetum sp. |
| 7595 | Lycopodiaceae | Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic. Serm. | 7643 | Smilacaceae | Smilax |
| 7596 | Solanaceae | Solanum coriaceum Dunal | 7644 | Velloziaceae | Vellozia tubiflora (A. Rich.) Kunth |
| 7597 | Annonaceae | Fusaea longifolia (Aubl.) Saff. | 7645 | Rapateaceae | Rapatea fanshawei Maguire |
| 7598 | Dilleniaceae | Davilla kunthii A. St.-Hil. | 7646 | Ericaceae | Psammisia urichiana (Britton) A.C. Sm. |
| 7599 | Malpighiaceae | Mascagnia guianensis W.R. Anderson | 7647 | Araceae | Philodendron englerianum Steyerem. |
| 7600 | Trigoniaceae | Trigonia laevis Aubl. var. microcarpa (Sagot ex Warm.) Sagot | 7648 | Melastomataceae | Miconia plukenetii Naudin |
| 7601 | Malpighiaceae | Heteropterys macradena (DC.) W.R. Anderson | 7649 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 7602 | Euphorbiaceae | Maprounea guianensis Aubl. | 7650 | Clusiaceae | Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly |
| 7603 | Cecropiaceae | Coussapoa microcephala Trécul | 7651 | Ericaceae | Bejaria sprucei Meisn. |
| 7604 | Rubiaceae | Faramea quadricostata Bremek. | 7652 | Sapotaceae | |
| 7605 | Cyperaceae | Mariscus ligularis (L.) Urb. | 7653 | Loranthaceae | Psittacanthus lasianthus Sandwith |
| 7606 | Myrtaceae | | 7654 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia ostentata Wurdack |
| 7607 | Eriocaulaceae | Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth | 7655 | Humiriaceae | Humiria crassifolia Mart. ex Urb. |
| 7608 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Centrosema latissimum Ducke | 7656 | Dennstaedtiaceae | Lindsaea schomburgkii Klotzsch |
| 7609 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera | 7657 | Bombacaceae | Pachira minor (Sims) Hemsley |
| 7610 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy | 7658 | Euphorbiaceae | Micrandra glabra (R.E. Schult.) R.E. Schult. |
| 7611 | Solanaceae | Cestrum | 7659 | Bignoniaceae | ? |
| 7612 | Araceae | Stenospermatum ? maguirei A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker | 7660 | Selaginellaceae | Selaginella mazaruniensis Jenman |
| 7613 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerem. | 7661 | Melastomataceae | Maieta guianensis Aubl. |
| 7614 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff | 7662 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista adiantifolia (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. pteridophylla (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 7615 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 7663 | Ericaceae | Notopora schomburgkii Hook.f. |
| 7616 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum concolor (Spruce ex Benth.) Muell. Arg. | 7664 | Rubiaceae | |
| 7617 | Dipterocarpaceae | Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea Maguire & P.S. Ashton | 7665 | Dipterocarpaceae | Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea Maguire & P.S. Ashton |
| 7618 | Flacourtiaceae | | 7666 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff |
| 7619 | Cyperaceae | Didymiandrum stellatum (Boeck.) Gilly | 7667 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. fulvopulverulentus |
| 7620 | Myrtaceae | | 7668 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus duidae (Gleason & Moldenke G. Agostini |
| 7621 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav. sensu Steyerem. | 7669 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Calliandra pakaraimensis R.S. Cowan |
| 7622 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dimorphandra macrostachya Benth. | 7670 | Smilacaceae | Smilax |
| 7623 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata | 7671 | Celastraceae | Maytenus planifolia A.C. Sm. |
| 7624 | Myrtaceae | | 7672 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf. |
| 7625 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia platyclada DC. | 7673 | Theaceae | Freziera |
| 7626 | Verbenaceae | Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Moldenke | 7674 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler |
| 7627 | Ochnaceae | Poecilandra retusa Tul. | 7675 | Orchidaceae | Sobralia sp. |
| 7628 | Flacourtiaceae | Euceraea | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|------|-----------------------|---|
| 7676 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Taralea crassifolia (Benth.) Ducke | 7726 | Ericaceae | Cavendishia s.l. callista J.D. Sm. |
| 7677 | Dilleniaceae | ? | 7727 | Apocynaceae | |
| 7678 | Clusiaceae | Caraipa | 7728 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. fulvopulverulentus |
| 7679 | Araceae | Philodendron callosum Krause | 7729 | Arecaceae | Mauritiella aculeata (Kunth) Burret |
| 7680 | Euphorbiaceae | Phyllanthus vacciniifolius (Muell. Arg.) Muell. Arg. | 7730 | SPECIMEN DESTROYED | |
| 7681 | Bonnetiaceae | Bonnetia sessilis Benth. | 7731 | SPECIMEN DESTROYED | |
| 7682 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Taralea crassifolia (Benth.) Ducke | 7732 | SPECIMEN DESTROYED | |
| 7683 a | Humiriaceae | Humiria crassifolia Mart. ex Urb. | 7733 | SPECIMEN DESTROYED | |
| 7683 b | Ochnaceae | Poecilandra retusa Tul. | 7734 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla aff. subcarnosa (Benth.) Woodson |
| 7684 | Anacardiaceae | Anacardium fruticosum J.D. Mitch. & S.A. Mori | 7735 | SPECIMEN DESTROYED | |
| 7685 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart. | 7736 | SPECIMEN DESTROYED | |
| 7686 | Clusiaceae | Moronobea jenmanii Engl. | 7737 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 7687 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata | 7738 | SPECIMEN DESTROYED | |
| 7688 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron semivenosum Rizzini | 7739 | Rutaceae | |
| 7689 | Icacinaceae | Emmotum conjunctum R.A. Howard | 7740 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 7690 | Sapotaceae | Pradosia schomburgkiana (A. DC.) Cronquist | 7741 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex |
| 7691 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia capitata Benth. | 7742 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 7692 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var. floribunda (Mart.) Cuatrec. | 7743 | Thymelaeaceae | Daphnopsis |
| 7693 | Melastomataceae | Macairea thyrsoflora DC. | 7744 | Flacourtiaceae | Euceraea |
| 7694 | Melastomataceae | Miconia marginata Triana | 7745 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. magnoliifolius (Mez) Pipoly |
| 7695 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla benthamii (A. DC.) K. Schum. | 7746 | Clusiaceae | Clusia myriandra (Benth.) Planch. & Triana |
| 7696 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia ostentata Wurdack | 7747 | Araceae | Philodendron englerianum Steyererm. |
| 7697 | Verbenaceae | Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Moldenke | 7748 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata |
| 7698 | Melastomataceae | Tococa aristata Benth. | 7749 | Orchidaceae | Sobralia sp. |
| 7699 | Caryocaraceae | Anthodiscus mazarunensis Gilly | 7750 | Rapateaceae | Stegolepis cf. ferruginea Baker |
| 7699 a | Anacardiaceae | Anacardium fruticosum J.D. Mitch. & S.A. Mori | 7751 | Bromeliaceae | Brocchinia paniculata Schult.f. vel aff. |
| 7700 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch | 7752 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler |
| 7701 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. | 7753 | Clusiaceae | Moronobea jenmanii Engl. |
| 7702 | Malpighiaceae | Blepharandra hypoleuca (Benth.) Griseb. | 7754 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum lineolatum DC. |
| 7703 | Asteraceae | Mikania parviflora (Aubl.) H. Karst. | 7755 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex |
| 7704 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 7756 | Marcgraviaceae | Norantea cf. tepuiensis de Roon |
| 7705 | Cyclanthaceae | Stelestylis stylaris (Gleason) Harling | 7757 | Lauraceae | Ocotea s.l. aciphylla (Nees) Mez |
| 7711 | Clusiaceae | Clusia melchiori Gleason | 7758 | Bromeliaceae | Catopsis berteroniana (Schult.f.) Mez |
| 7711 a | Clusiaceae | Clusia grandiflora Splitg. | 7759 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa rufa (Mart.) Eichler |
| 7712 | Araceae | Stenospermation ? maguirei A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker | 7760 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. |
| 7713 | Gnetaceae | ? | 7761 | Celastraceae | Maytenus sp. |
| 7714 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia acuminata Rich. | 7762 | Opiliaceae | |
| 7715 | Ericaceae | Psammisia urichiana (Britton) A.C. Sm. | 7763 | Loranthaceae | Psittacanthus lasianthus Sandwith |
| 7716 | Clusiaceae | Moronobea jenmanii Engl. | 7764 | Rapateaceae | Saxofridericia regalis R.H. Schomb. |
| 7717 | Icacinaceae | Emmotum glabrum Benth. ex Miers | 7765 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt |
| 7718 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff | 7766 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron morsicatum Rizzini |
| 7719 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia rotundata (Amshoff) McVaugh | 7767 | Xyridaceae | Xyris setigera F. Oliv. |
| 7720 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria stenophylla Rchb.f. | 7768 | Melastomataceae | Comolia microphylla Benth. |
| 7721 | Caryocaraceae | Anthodiscus mazarunensis Gilly | 7769 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 7722 | Dennstaedtiaceae | Lindsaea tetraptera K.U. Kramer | | | |
| 7723 | Dennstaedtiaceae | Lindsaea schomburgkii Klotzsch | | | |
| 7724 | Lomariopsidaceae | Elaphoglossum plumosum (Fée) T. Moore | | | |
| 7725 | Cyatheaceae | Cyathea macrocarpa (C. Presl) Domin | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 7770 | Myrtaceae | | 7826 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart. |
| 7771 | Dipterocarpaceae | Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea Maguire & P.S. Ashton | 7827 | Celastraceae | |
| 7772 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 7828 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. |
| 7772 a | Orchidaceae | Brassia sp. | 7829 | Icacinaceae | Emmotum sp. |
| 7773 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var. imbaimadaiensis Cuatrec. | 7830 | Ericaceae | Vaccinium puberulum Klotzsch ex Meisn |
| 7774 | Sapotaceae | Pradosia schomburgkiana (A. DC.) Cronquist | 7831 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia strigillosa (Sw.) DC. |
| 7775 | Orchidaceae | Epidendrum ibaguense Kunth | 7832 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum scabrum Benth. |
| 7776 | Poaceae | Panicum obovatum Doell | 7833 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia capitata Benth. |
| 7777 | Clusiaceae | Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly | 7834 | Melastomataceae | Meriania sclerophylla (Naudin) Triana |
| 7778 | Orchidaceae | | 7835 | Clusiaceae | Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly |
| 7779 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum scabrum Benth. var. scabrum | 7836 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Swartzia ? |
| 7780 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerl. | 7837 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex cf. guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 7781 | Malpighiaceae | Blepharandra hypoleuca (Benth.) Griseb. | 7838 | Clusiaceae | Clusia grandiflora Splitg. |
| 7783 | Velloziaceae | Vellozia tubiflora (A. Rich.) Kunth | 7839 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt |
| 7788 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Taralea crassifolia (Benth.) Ducke | 7840 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea buxifolia Amshoff |
| 7789 | Clusiaceae | Clusia melchiori Gleason | 7841 | Vochysiaceae | Euphronia hirtelloides Mart. ex Mart. & Zucc. |
| 7790 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerl. | 7842 | Cyrillaceae | Cyrilla racemiflora L. |
| 7791 | Caryocaraceae | Anthodiscus mazarunensis Gilly | 7843 | Euphorbiaceae | Micrandra gleasoniana (Croizat) R.E. Schult. |
| 7792 | Icacinaceae | Emmotum conjunctum R.A. Howard | 7844 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dimorphandra cuprea Sprague & Sandwith |
| 7793 | Ericaceae | Notopora schomburgkii Hook.f. | 7845 | Moraceae | Ficus guianensis Desv. |
| 7794 | Araliaceae | Schefflera ? sp. nov. | 7846 | Sapotaceae | Elaeoluma schomburgkiana (Miq.) Baill. |
| 7795 | Combretaceae | Terminalia quintalata Maguire | 7847 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla benthamii (A. DC.) K. Schum. |
| 7796 | Clusiaceae | Clusia | 7848 | Sapotaceae | Elaeoluma schomburgkiana (Miq.) Baill. |
| 7796 a | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dimorphandra cuprea Sprague & Sandwith | 7849 | Ericaceae | Notopora schomburgkii Hook.f. |
| 7797 | Bromeliaceae | | 7850 | Rubiaceae | Ladenbergia lambertiana (A. Braun ex Mart.) Klotzsch |
| 7800 | Clusiaceae | Vismia japurensis Reichardt | 7851 | Ericaceae | Vaccinium puberulum Klotzsch ex Meisn |
| 7801 | Polygalaceae | Polygala appressa Benth. | 7852 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 7805 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus duidae (Gleason & Moldenke) G. Agostini | 7853 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla benthamii (A. DC.) K. Schum. |
| 7806 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 7854 | Dipterocarpaceae | Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea Maguire & P.S. Ashton |
| 7807 | Melastomataceae | Henriettea multiflora Naudin | 7855 | Theaceae | Freziera |
| 7808 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy | 7856 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. |
| 7809 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 7857 | Sapindaceae | Matayba ptariana Steyerl. |
| 7810 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria anceps Kunth | 7858 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 7810 a | Rubiaceae | Ladenbergia lambertiana (A. Braun ex Mart.) Klotzsch | 7859 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 7811 | Malpighiaceae | Banisteriopsis pulcherrima (Sandwith) B. Gates | 7860 | Malpighiaceae | Banisteriopsis pulcherrima (Sandwith) B Gates |
| 7812 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 7861 | Lauraceae | Cassytha filiformis L. |
| 7813 | Theaceae | Freziera | 7862 | Lycopodiaceae | Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic. Serm. |
| 7814 | Bombacaceae | Rhodognaphalopsis cf. flaviflora (Pulle) A. Robyns | 7863 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 7815 | Moraceae | Ficus guianensis Desv. | 7864 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 7816 | Ochnaceae | Poecilandra | 7865 | Malpighiaceae | Banisteriopsis martiniana (A. Juss.) Cuatrec. var. martiniana |
| 7817 | Rutaceae | ? | 7866 | Flacourtiaceae | cf. |
| 7818 | | | 7867 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia porphyrea McVaugh |
| 7820 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella bullata Benth. | 7868 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff |
| 7821 | Clusiaceae | Clusia melchiori Gleason | 7869 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia porphyrea McVaugh |
| 7824 | Melastomataceae | Tococa nitens (Benth.) Triana | 7869 a | Melastomataceae | Tococa nitens (Benth.) Triana |
| 7825 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 7870 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| | | | 7871 | Melastomataceae | Meriania sclerophylla (Naudin) Triana |
| | | | 7871 a | Melastomataceae | Tococa nitens (Benth.) Triana |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|--|------|------------------|---|
| 7872 | Gentianaceae | Coutoubea spicata Aubl. | 7916 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron morsicatum Rizzini |
| 7873 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea buxifolia Amshoff | 7917 | Turneraceae | Turnera scabra Millsp. |
| 7874 | Melastomataceae | Comolia microphylla Benth. | 7918 | Myrtaceae | |
| 7875 | Orchidaceae | Epistephium subrepens Hoehne | 7919 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista |
| 7876 | Cyperaceae | Scleria cyperina Willd. ex Kunth | 7920 | Trigoniaceae | Trigonia subcymosa Benth. |
| 7877 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora podosperma C. Wright | 7921 | Ericaceae | Bejaria sprucei Meisn. |
| 7878 | Poaceae | Axonopus anceps (Mez) Hitchc. | 7922 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora albida (Nees) Böck. |
| 7879 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora sp. (Nees) Böck. | 7923 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria phaneroloma Standl. & Steyerl. var. phaneroloma |
| 7880 | Melastomataceae | Macairea lasiophylla (Benth.) Wurdack | 7924 | Phytolaccaceae | Phytolacca thyrsoflora Fenzl ex J.A. Schmidt |
| 7880 a | Rubiaceae | Sipanea pratensis Aubl. var. dichotoma (Kunth) Steyerl. | 7925 | Ochnaceae | Poecilandra retusa Tul. |
| 7881 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora albida (Nees) Böck. | 7926 | Melastomataceae | Miconia alborufescens Naudin |
| 7882 | Asteraceae | Praxelis asperulacea (Baker) R.M. King & H. Rob. | 7927 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. |
| 7883 | Melastomataceae | Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.) DC. | 7928 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex jenmanii Loes. |
| 7884 | Xyridaceae | Xyris setigera F. Oliv. | 7930 | Melastomataceae | Tococa guianensis Aubl. |
| 7885 | Melastomataceae | Siphanthera cordifolia (Benth.) Gleason | 7931 | Melastomataceae | Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC. |
| 7886 | Xyridaceae | Abolboda americana (Aubl.) Lanj. | 7932 | Clusiaceae | Clusia myriandra (Benth.) Planch. & Triana |
| 7887 | Ochnaceae | Poecilandra pumila Steyerl. | 7933 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus spicatus (Kunth) G. Agostini |
| 7888 | Orchidaceae | Koellensteinia sp. | 7934 | Melastomataceae | Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn. |
| 7889 | Gentianaceae | Irlbachia purpurascens (Aubl.) Maas | 7935 | Clusiaceae | Moronobea jenmanii Engl. |
| 7890 | Orchidaceae | Cleistes rosea Lindl. | 7936 | Sapotaceae | Elaeoloma schomburgkiana (Miq.) Baill. |
| 7891 | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia pusilla Vahl | 7937 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. fulvopulverulentus |
| 7892 | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia fimbriata Kunth | 7938 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 7892 a | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia | 7939 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch |
| 7892 b | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia | 7940 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata |
| 7892 c | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia adpressa Salzm. ex A. St.-Hil. & Girard | 7941 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella bullata Benth. |
| 7893 | Burmanniaceae | Burmannia bicolor Mart. | 7942 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler |
| 7894 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth | 7943 | Myrtaceae | |
| 7895 | Cyperaceae | Bulbostylis s.l. junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke | 7944 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora auriculata Kunth |
| 7896 | Ericaceae | Vaccinium puberulum Klotzsch ex Meisn. | 7945 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 7897 | Scrophulariaceae | Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell. | 7946 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa sp. |
| 7898 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart. | 7947 | Thymelaeaceae | Daphnopsis |
| 7899 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa sp. | 7948 | Asclepiadaceae | Cynanchum |
| 7900 | Simaroubaceae | Simaba | 7949 | Melastomataceae | Tococa nitens (Benth.) Triana |
| 7901 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dicymbe bernardii R.S. Cowan | 7950 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema |
| 7902 | Sapindaceae | Matayba ptariana Steyerl. | 7951 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea |
| 7903 | Rapateaceae | Stegolepis ptaritepuiensis Steyerl. | 7952 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch |
| 7904 | Bromeliaceae | Brocchinia steyermarkii L.B. Sm. | 7953 | Lauraceae | Ocotea s.l. aciphylla (Nees) Mez |
| 7905 | Polypodiaceae | Polypodium triseriale Sw. | 7954 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 7906 | Marcgraviaceae | Norantea guianensis Aubl. | 7955 | Dipterocarpaceae | Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea Maguire & P.S. Ashton |
| 7907 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Calliandra pakaraimensis R.S. Cowan | 7956 | | |
| 7908 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum lineolatum DC. | 7957 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora |
| 7909 | Sapotaceae | Pradosia schomburgkiana (A. DC.) Cronquist | 7958 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima concinna Benth. |
| 7910 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. | 7959 | Vochysiaceae | Euphronia hirtelloides Mart. ex Mart. & Zucc. |
| 7911 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea gillyana (Dwyer) Sandwith & Maguire | 7960 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron semivenosum Rizzini |
| 7912 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart. | 7961 | | |
| 7913 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora pilosa (Kunth) Boeck. ssp. arenicola (Uttien) T. Koyama | 7962 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron obtusissimum (Miq.) Eichler |
| 7914 | Gnetaceae | Gnetum cf. urens | 7963 | Vochysiaceae | Qualea schomburgkiana Warm. |
| 7915 | Dilleniaceae | Dolioscarpus sp. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|--|------|------------------|--|
| 7964 | Melastomataceae | Macairea pachyphylla Benth. | 8009 | Connaraceae | Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus (Poepp. & Endl.) Radlk. |
| 7965 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus duidae (Gleason & Moldenke) G. Agostini | 8010 | Connaraceae | Cnestidium guianense (G. Schellenb.) Schellenb. |
| 7966 | Poaceae | Panicum nervosum Lam. | 8011 | Melastomataceae | Miconia lateriflora Cogn. |
| 7967 | Cyperaceae | Bulbostylis lanata (Kunth) C.B. Clarke | 8012 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia graciliflora Sagot |
| 7968 | Poaceae | Panicum micranthum Kunth | 8013 | Rubiaceae | Gonzalagunia dicocca Cham. & Schldt. |
| 7969 | Rubiaceae | Sipanea pratensis Aubl. var. dichotoma (Kunth) Steyerm. | 8014 | Piperaceae | Piper hispidum Sw. |
| 7970 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia porphyrea McVaugh | 8015 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria apoda Steyerm. |
| 7971 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff | 8016 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria erecta (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerm. |
| 7972 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Andira grandistipula Amshoff | 8017 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ceramicarpa (DC.) Cogn. |
| 7973 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.) Muell. Arg. ssp. schomburgkii | 8018 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera sagotiana Miers |
| 7974 | Orchidaceae | Catasetum sp. | 8019 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia richardiana Miq. |
| 7975 | Asteraceae | Stomatochaeta condensata (Baker) Maguire & Wurdack | 8020 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria uliginosa Sw. |
| 7976 | Celastraceae | Maytenus sp. | 8021 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia graciliflora Sagot |
| 7977 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch | 8022 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria deflexa DC. |
| 7978 | Fabaceae | | 8023 | Piperaceae | Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. |
| 7979 | Lauraceae | Ocotea s.l. aciphylla (Nees) Mez | 8024 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania densiflora Kleinhoonte |
| 7980 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia sprengelii A. St.-Hil. | 8025 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum macrophyllum Cav. |
| 7981 | Lycopodiaceae | Lycopodiella alopecuroides (L.) Cranfill var. integerrima (Spring) B. Oellg. & P.G. Windisch | 8026 | Violaceae | Paypayrola longifolia Tul. |
| 7982 | Eriocaulaceae | Paepalanthus capillaceus Klotzsch | 8027 | Clusiaceae | Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly |
| 7983 | Rapateaceae | Rapatea | 8028 | Clusiaceae | Clusia grandiflora Splitg. |
| 7984 | Cyperaceae | | 8029 | Pterobryaceae | Orthostichopsis tetragona (Hedw.) Brott |
| 7985 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa sp. | 8030 | Hypnaceae | Ectropothecium leptochaeton (Schwaeg W.R. Buck |
| 7986 | Thurniaceae | Thurnia sphaerocephala (Rudge) Hook.f. | 8031 | Polypodiaceae | Campyloneurum repens (Aubl.) C. Presl |
| 7987 | Celastraceae | Maytenus planifolia A.C. Sm. | 8032 | Polypodiaceae | Microgramma lycopodioides (L.) Copel. |
| 7988 | Bonnetiaceae | Bonnetia sessilis Benth. | 8033 | Bromeliaceae | Aechmea angustifolia Poepp. & Endl. |
| 7989 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera asperula Miq. | 8034 | Poaceae | Olyra longifolia Kunth |
| 7990 | Humiriaceae | Sacoglottis amazonica Mart. | 8035 | Araceae | Anthurium trinerve Miq. |
| 7991 | Ericaceae | Vaccinium puberulum Klotzsch ex Meisn. var. tepuiense (Camp & A.C. Sm.) Maguire, Steyerm. & Luteyn | 8036 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria racemosa Rich. |
| 7992 | Ericaceae | Notopora schomburgkii Hook.f. | 8037 | Euphorbiaceae | |
| 7993 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia capitata Benth. | 8038 | Annonaceae | Duguetia yeshidan Sandwith |
| 7994 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia | 8039 | Araceae | Philodendron surinamense (Schott) Engl. |
| 7995 | Icacinaceae | Emmotum conjunctum R.A. Howard | 8040 | Boraginaceae | Cordia schomburgkii DC. |
| 7996 | Clusiaceae | Moronobea jenmanii Engl. | 8041 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bahiensis DC. |
| 7997 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus | 8042 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Alexa imperatricis (R.H. Schomb.) Baill. |
| 7998 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima concinna Benth. | 8043 | Annonaceae | Duguetia pauciflora Rusby |
| 7998 a | Viscaceae | Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel. | 8044 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia bihai (L.) L. |
| 7999 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea leblondii (Tiegh.) Lemée | 8045 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Barreiros |
| 8000 | Clusiaceae | Caraipa punctulata Ducke | 8046 | Marantaceae | Monotagma laxum (Poepp. & Endl.) K. Schum. |
| 8001 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex cf. guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze | 8047 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia spathocircinata Aristeg. |
| 8002 | Cyperaceae | Hypolytrum pulchrum (Rudge) H. Pfeiff. | 8048 | Cyatheaceae | Cyathea sp. |
| 8003 | Sapindaceae | | 8049 | Cyatheaceae | Cnemidaria spectabilis (Kunze) R.M. Tryon var. spectabilis |
| 8004 | Polygalaceae | Polygala appressa Benth. | 8050 | Metaxyaceae | Metaxya rostrata (Kunth) C. Presl |
| 8005 | Gentianaceae | Irlbachia caerulescens (Aubl.) Griseb. | 8051 | Taccaceae | Tacca |
| 8006 | Asclepiadaceae | | 8052 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia dentata D. Don |
| 8007 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dicymbe bernardii R.S. Cowan | 8053 | Melastomataceae | Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naudin |
| 8008 | Piperaceae | Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. | 8054 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bahiensis DC. |
| | | | 8055 | Piperaceae | Piper hispidum Sw. |
| | | | 8056 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria uncatata Lindl. |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|--|------|------------------|--|
| 8057 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> Steyerem. | 8101 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia dentata</i> D. Don |
| 8058 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia graciliflora</i> Sagot | 8102 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper coruscans</i> Kunth |
| 8059 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Paradrymonia maculata</i> (Hook.f.) Wiehler | 8103 | Melastomataceae | <i>Leandra divaricata</i> (Naudin) Cogn. |
| 8060 | Araceae | <i>Monstera adansonii</i> Schott | 8104 | Rubiaceae | <i>Hamelia patens</i> Jacq. var. <i>glabra</i> Oerst. |
| 8061 | Cyclanthaceae | <i>Cyclanthus bipartitus</i> Poit. | 8105 | Hippocrateaceae | <i>Cheilochlinium cognatum</i> (Miers) A.C. Sm. |
| 8062 | Arecaceae | <i>Geonoma poiteauana</i> Kunth | 8106 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> DC. |
| 8063 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia spathocircinata</i> Aristeg. | 8107 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia graciliflora</i> Sagot |
| 8064 a | Pterobryaceae | <i>Orthostichopsis tetragona</i> (Hedw.) Broth. | 8108 | Annonaceae | <i>Duguetia pauciflora</i> Rusby |
| 8065 a | Pterobryaceae | <i>Orthostichopsis tetragona</i> (Hedw.) Broth. | 8109 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomita brevistaminea</i> Engl |
| 8065 b | Meteoriaceae | <i>Zelometeorium patulum</i> (Hedw.) Manuel | 8110 | Melastomataceae | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> (Aubl.) Triana |
| 8065 c | Dicranaceae | <i>Leucoloma cruegerianum</i> (C. Müll.) A. Jaeger | 8111 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Microgramma lycopodioides</i> (L.) Copel. |
| 8066 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Ardisia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Mez | 8112 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Microgramma reptans</i> (Cav.) A.R. Sm. |
| 8067 | Costaceae | <i>Costus scaber</i> Ruiz & Pav. | 8113 | Araceae | <i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i> (Hook.) G. Don |
| 8068 | Marantaceae | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> (Rudge) Körn. | 8114 | Poaceae | <i>Panicum cf. polygonatum</i> Schrad. ex Schult. |
| 8069 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia cf. richardiana</i> Miq. | 8115 | Costaceae | <i>Costus scaber</i> Ruiz & Pav. |
| 8070 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia richardiana</i> Miq. | 8116 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria erecta</i> (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerem. |
| 8071 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia spathocircinata</i> Aristeg. | 8117 | Annonaceae | <i>Duguetia yeshidan</i> Sandwith |
| 8072 | Sapotaceae | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> Jacq. ssp. <i>auratum</i> (Miq.) T.D. Penn. | 8118 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Acalypha macrostachya</i> Jacq. |
| 8073 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> DC. | 8119 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia richardiana</i> Miq. |
| 8074 | Violaceae | <i>Paypayrola longifolia</i> Tul. | 8120 | Gentianaceae | <i>Voyria aurantiaca</i> Splitg. |
| 8075 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Polypodium attenuatum</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. | 8121 | Metaxyaceae | <i>Metaxya rostrata</i> (Kunth) C. Presl |
| 8076 | Adiantaceae | <i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i> (L.) Link | 8122 | Arecaceae | <i>Geonoma</i> |
| 8077 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia lateriflora</i> Cogn. | 8123 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Microgramma reptans</i> (Cav.) A.R. Sm. |
| 8078 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria racemosa</i> Rich. | 8124 | Cyatheaceae | <i>Cyathea procera</i> (Willd.) Domin |
| 8079 | Poaceae | <i>Pharus latifolius</i> L. | 8125 | Araliaceae | <i>Dendropanax</i> |
| 8080 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Campyloneurum repens</i> (Aubl.) C. Presl | 8126 | Violaceae | <i>Rinorea riana</i> Kuntze |
| 8081 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria uliginosa</i> Sw. | 8127 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria uliginosa</i> Sw. |
| 8082 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> DC. | 8128 | Melastomataceae | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> (Aubl.) Triana |
| 8083 | Erythroxylaceae | <i>Erythroxylum macrophyllum</i> Cav. | 8129 | Violaceae | <i>Paypayrola longifolia</i> Tul. |
| 8084 | Rhizophoraceae | <i>Cassipourea lasiocalyx</i> Alston | 8130 | Thelypteridaceae | <i>Thelypteris leprieurii</i> (Hook.) Tryon var. <i>leprieurii</i> |
| 8085 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> DC. | 8131 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Swartzia steyermarkii</i> R.S. Cowan |
| 8086 | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> J.E. Sm. | 8132 | Annonaceae | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> Sprague & Sandwith |
| 8087 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum enoplocalyx</i> Dunal | 8133 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria cf. tillettii</i> Steyerem. |
| 8088 | Rubiaceae | <i>Gonzalagunia dicocca</i> Cham. & Schldl. | 8134 | Metaxyaceae | <i>Metaxya rostrata</i> (Kunth) C. Presl |
| 8089 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia dentata</i> D. Don | 8135 | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> J.E. Sm. |
| 8090 | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum longifolium</i> (Rich.) Nees ssp. <i>sylvaticum</i> (Poepp. & Kunth) T. Koyama | 8136 | Lecythidaceae | <i>Eschweilera sagotiana</i> Miers |
| 8091 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia serrulata</i> (DC.) Naudin | 8137 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Microgramma lycopodioides</i> (L.) Copel. |
| 8092 | Marcgraviaceae | <i>Marcgravia magnibracteata</i> Lanj. & van Heerd | 8138 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> DC. |
| 8093 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Tillandsia monadelpha</i> (E. Morren) Baker | 8139 | Rubiaceae | <i>Gonzalagunia dicocca</i> Cham. & Schldl. |
| 8093 a | Meteoriaceae | <i>Zelometeorium patulum</i> (Hedw.) Manuel | 8140 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria erecta</i> (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerem. |
| 8093 b | Pterobryaceae | <i>Orthostichopsis tetragona</i> (Hedw.) Broth. | 8141 | Apocynaceae | <i>Bonafousia cf. obliqua</i> Miers |
| 8094 | Aspleniaceae | <i>Asplenium serratum</i> L. | 8142 | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Cyclodium meniscioides</i> (Willd.) C. Presl var. <i>meniscioides</i> |
| 8095 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Guzmania</i> sp. | 8143 | Adiantaceae | <i>Adiantum phyllitidis</i> J. Sm. |
| 8096 | Araceae | <i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> Schott | 8144 | Dryopteridaceae | <i>Cyclodium meniscioides</i> (Willd.) C. Presl var. <i>meniscioides</i> |
| 8097 | Orchidaceae | <i>Polycycnis</i> sp. | 8145 | Arecaceae | <i>Bactris oligoclada</i> Burret |
| 8098 | Apocynaceae | <i>Odontadenia macrantha</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr. | 8146 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> Lam. var. <i>racemosa</i> |
| 8099 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomita brevistaminea</i> Engl. | 8147 | Rubiaceae | <i>Randia cf. armata</i> (Sw.) DC. |
| 8100 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|---|------|------------------|--|
| 8148 | Annonaceae | <i>Fusaea longifolia</i> (Aubl.) Saff. | 8198 | Sapotaceae | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> Jacq. ssp. <i>auratum</i> (Miq.) T.D. Penn. |
| 8149 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia bubalina</i> (D. Don) Naudin | 8199 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper aequale</i> Vahl |
| 8150 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomita brevistaminea</i> Engl. | 8200 | Adiantaceae | <i>Adiantum latifolium</i> Lam. |
| 8151 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Brownea latifolia</i> Jacq. | 8201 | Violaceae | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith |
| 8152 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum stramonifolium</i> Jacq. | 8202 | Lecythidaceae | <i>Gustavia poeppigiana</i> Berg |
| 8153 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Brownea latifolia</i> Jacq. | 8203 | Araceae | <i>Monstera adansonii</i> Schott |
| 8154 | Meliaceae | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> (L.) Sleumer | 8204 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper anonifolium</i> (Kunth) C. DC. |
| 8155 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia spathocircinata</i> Aristeg. | 8205 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria acuminata</i> Benth. |
| 8156 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Campyloneurum repens</i> (Aubl.) C. Presl | 8206 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mabea piriri</i> Aubl. |
| 8157 | Marantaceae | <i>Monotagma spicatum</i> (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr. | 8207 | Arecaceae | <i>Bactris</i> sp. |
| 8158 | Annonaceae | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> Sprague & Sandwith | 8208 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper insipiens</i> Trel. & Yunck. |
| 8159 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper</i> | 8209 | Cannaceae | <i>Canna glauca</i> L. |
| 8160 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia dentata</i> D. Don | 8210 | Meliaceae | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> (L.) Sleumer |
| 8161 | Piperaceae | <i>Peperomia duidana</i> Trel. ex Gleason | 8211 | Araceae | <i>Philodendron pedatum</i> (Hook.) Kunth |
| 8162 | Meteoriaceae | <i>Zelometeorium patulum</i> (Hedw.) Manuel | 8212 | Sapotaceae | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> Jacq. ssp. <i>auratum</i> (Miq.) T.D. Penn. |
| 8163 | Apocynaceae | <i>Odontadenia macrantha</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr. | 8213 | Melastomataceae | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> (Aubl.) Triana |
| 8164 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Hiraea</i> ? hybrid | 8214 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> Steyererm. |
| 8165 | Rubiaceae | <i>Hamelia patens</i> Jacq. | 8215 | Violaceae | <i>Paypayrola grandiflora</i> Tul. |
| 8166 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> Benth. | 8216 | Violaceae | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith |
| 8167 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper coruscans</i> Kunth | 8217 | Cecropiaceae | <i>Cecropia peltata</i> L. |
| 8168 | Bryophyte | | 8218 | Costaceae | <i>Costus scaber</i> Ruiz & Pav. |
| 8169 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Microgramma lycopodioides</i> (L.) Copel. | 8219 | Araceae | |
| 8170 | Poaceae | <i>Ichnanthus pallens</i> (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. | 8220 | Bignoniaceae | |
| 8171 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomita brevistaminea</i> Engl. | 8221 | Bignoniaceae | |
| 8172 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Campyloneurum repens</i> (Aubl.) C. Presl | 8222 | Boraginaceae | <i>Cordia schomburgkii</i> DC. |
| 8173 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia matthaei</i> Naudin | 8223 | Rubiaceae | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> Aubl. var. <i>guianens</i> |
| 8174 | Araceae | <i>Philodendron grandifolium</i> (Jacq.) Schott | 8224 | Vitaceae | <i>Cissus sicyoides</i> L. |
| 8175 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> (Willd.) Kuntze | 8225 | Cucurbitaceae | <i>Cayaponia simplicifolia</i> (Naudin) Cogn. |
| 8176 | Araceae | <i>Philodendron ornatum</i> Schott | 8226 | Rubiaceae | <i>Hamelia patens</i> Jacq. var. <i>glabra</i> Oerst. |
| 8177 | Piperaceae | <i>Peperomia serpens</i> (Sw.) Louden | 8227 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Brownea latifolia</i> Jacq. |
| 8178 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria horizontalis</i> Sw. | 8228 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria cupularis</i> (Muell. Arg.) Standl |
| 8179 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> Benth. var. <i>glabra</i> (Mart. ex Hook.f.) Prance | 8229 | Poaceae | <i>Acroceras zizanioides</i> (Kunth) Dandy |
| 8180 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga bourgonii</i> (Aubl.) DC. | 8230 | Orchidaceae | <i>Stelis</i> sp. |
| 8181 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania majuscula</i> Sagot | 8231 | Piperaceae | <i>Peperomia serpens</i> (Sw.) Louden |
| 8182 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Microgramma lycopodioides</i> (L.) Copel. | 8232 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia graciliflora</i> Sagot |
| 8183 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Campyloneurum repens</i> (Aubl.) C. Presl | 8233 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga bourgonii</i> (Aubl.) DC. |
| 8184 | Araceae | <i>Rhodospatha</i> ? <i>oblongata</i> Poepp. | 8234 | Rubiaceae | <i>Gonzalagunia dicocca</i> Cham. & Schldl. |
| 8185 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga nobilis</i> Willd. | 8235 | Rubiaceae | <i>Diodia sarmentosa</i> Sw. |
| 8186 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Acalypha macrostachya</i> Jacq. | 8236 | Violaceae | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith |
| 8187 | Lauraceae | <i>Licaria debilis</i> (Mez) Kosterm. | 8237 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Hiraea faginea</i> (Sw.) Nied. |
| 8188 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus maxima</i> Mill. | 8238 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga nobilis</i> Willd. |
| 8189 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria horizontalis</i> Sw. | 8239 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Vouacapoua</i> ? |
| 8190 | Rubiaceae | <i>Gonzalagunia dicocca</i> Cham. & Schldl. | 8240 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia dentata</i> D. Don |
| 8191 | Meliaceae | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> (L.) Sleumer | 8241 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania majuscula</i> Sagot |
| 8192 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus maxima</i> Mill. | 8242 | Annonaceae | <i>Xylopia surinamensis</i> R.E. Fr. |
| 8193 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper coruscans</i> Kunth | 8243 | Annonaceae | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> (DC. ex Dunal) A. DC. |
| 8194 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Hiraea fagifolia</i> (DC.) A. Juss. | 8244 | Sapindaceae | <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L. |
| 8195 | Lauraceae | <i>Nectandra</i> cf. <i>canescens</i> Nees | 8245 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga nobilis</i> Willd. |
| 8196 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga splendens</i> Willd. | 8246 | Lauraceae | <i>Nectandra cuspidata</i> Nees |
| 8197 | Sapindaceae | <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|------|------------------|---|
| 8247 | Bignoniaceae | Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers | 8297 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria uncatata Lindl. |
| 8248 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Brownea latifolia Jacq. | 8298 | Gesneriaceae | Episcia |
| 8249 | Anacardiaceae | Spondias mombin L. | 8299 | Asteraceae | Mikania guaco Humb. & Bonpl. |
| 8250 | Lythraceae | Cuphea melvilla Lindl. | 8300 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Brownea latifolia Jacq. |
| 8251 | Poaceae | Hymenachne donacifolia (Raddi) Chase | 8301 | | |
| 8252 | Apocynaceae | Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr. | 8302 | Annonaceae | Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A. DC. |
| 8253 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Inga nobilis Willd. | 8303 | Piperaceae | Piper hostmannianum (Miq.) C. DC. |
| 8254 | Sapindaceae | Paullinia pinnata L. | 8304 | Phytolaccaceae | Phytolacca |
| 8255 | Bignoniaceae | Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers | 8305 | Cyperaceae | Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. |
| 8256 | Malpighiaceae | Banisteriopsis lucida (Rich.) Small | 8306 | Cucurbitaceae | Cucurbita moschata (Lam.) Poir. |
| 8257 | Dilleniaceae | | 8307 | Zingiberaceae | Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas |
| 8258 | Lecythidaceae | Gustavia | 8308 | Lamiaceae | |
| 8259 | Fabaceae | | 8309 | Cucurbitaceae | Melothria pendula L. |
| 8260 | Rubiaceae | Hamelia | 8310 | Euphorbiaceae | Phyllanthus stipulatus (Raf.) G.L. Webst |
| 8261 | Cucurbitaceae | | 8311 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia acuminata Rich. |
| 8262 | Fabaceae | | 8312 | Onagraceae | Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara |
| 8263 | Apocynaceae | | 8313 | Malvaceae | Sida setosa Mart. ex Colla |
| 8264 | Polygalaceae | Securidaca paniculata Rich. | 8314 | Poaceae | Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy |
| 8265 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Vouacapoua | 8315 | Boraginaceae | Cordia schomburgkii DC. |
| 8266 | Piperaceae | Piper | 8316 | Poaceae | Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn. |
| 8267 | Bromeliaceae | Aechmea | 8317 | Monimiaceae | Siparuna guianensis Aubl. |
| 8268 | Clusiaceae | Vismia | 8318 | Commelinaceae | Commelina diffusa Burm.f. |
| 8269 | Cannaceae | Canna | 8319 | Poaceae | Digitaria horizontalis Willd. |
| 8270 | Piperaceae | Piper | 8320 | Scrophulariaceae | Scoparia dulcis L. |
| 8271 | Acanthaceae | Aphelandra | 8321 | Rubiaceae | Hemidiodia ocimifolia (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. |
| 8272 | Urticaceae | Pilea | 8322 | Annonaceae | Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A. DC. |
| 8273 | Meliaceae | Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer | 8323 | Poaceae | Eragrostis uniolooides (Retz.) Nees |
| 8274 | Sapindaceae | Paullinia pinnata L. | 8324 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia japurensis DC. |
| 8275 | Apocynaceae | Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr. | 8325 | Solanaceae | Solanum subinerme Jacq. |
| 8276 | Poaceae | Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy | 8326 | Rubiaceae | Posoqueria coriacea M. Martens & Galeotti |
| 8277 | Piperaceae | Piper coruscans Kunth | 8327 | Piperaceae | Piper glabrescens (Miq.) C. DC. |
| 8278 | Poaceae | Pharus latifolius L. | 8328 | Marantaceae | Calathea micans Körn. |
| 8279 | Polygonaceae | Polygonum punctatum Elliott | 8329 | Piperaceae | Piper hispidum Sw. |
| 8280 | Vitaceae | Cissus sicyoides L. | 8330 | Gesneriaceae | Nautocalyx villosus (Kunth & Bouché) Sprague |
| 8281 | Rubiaceae | Sabicea oblongifolia (Miq.) Steyererm. | 8331 | Costaceae | Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav. |
| 8282 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Inga scabriuscula Benth. | 8332 | Melastomataceae | Aciotis ornata (Miq.) Gleason |
| 8283 | Piperaceae | Piper hispidum Sw. | 8333 | Rubiaceae | Uncaria guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. |
| 8284 | Araceae | Monstera adansonii Schott | 8334 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. |
| 8285 | Melastomataceae | Miconia bubalina (D. Don) Naudin | 8335 | Scrophulariaceae | Achetaria guianensis Pennell |
| 8286 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia | 8336 | Solanaceae | Solanum stramoniifolium Jacq. |
| 8287 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria racemosa Rich. | 8337 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania membranacea Sagot ex Laness. |
| 8287 a | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bahiensis DC. | 8338 | Gentianaceae | Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas ssp. alata |
| 8288 | Myrsinaceae | Ardisia guianensis (Aubl.) Mez | 8339 | Boraginaceae | Cordia |
| 8289 | Polypodiaceae | Microgramma reptans (Cav.) A.R. Sm. | 8340 | Solanaceae | Solanum stramoniifolium Jacq. |
| 8290 | Cannaceae | Canna glauca L. | 8341 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora |
| 8291 | Piperaceae | Piper aequale Vahl | 8342 | Asteraceae | Mikania congesta DC. |
| 8292 | Tectariaceae | Tectaria incisa Cav. f. incisa | 8343 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea triphylla DC. |
| 8293 | Polypodiaceae | Campyloneurum repens (Aubl.) C. Presl | 8344 | Cannaceae | Canna glauca L. |
| 8294 | Piperaceae | Peperomia cf. serpens (Sw.) Louden | 8345 | Cyclanthaceae | Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit. |
| 8295 | Araceae | Anthurium ? trinerve Miq. | 8346 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria poeppigiana Muell. Arg. ssp. poeppigiana |
| 8296 | Piperaceae | Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Louden | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|--|------|------------------|---|
| 8347 | Acanthaceae | Justicia sp. | 8397 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima stipulacea A. Juss. |
| 8348 | Amaranthaceae | Cyathula achyranthoides (Kunth) Moq. | 8398 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ceramicarpa (DC.) Cogn. |
| 8349 | Violaceae | Paypayrola longifolia Tul. | 8399 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 8350 | Annonaceae | Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague & Sandwith | 8400 | Asteraceae | Erechtites hieracifolia (L.) Raf. ex DC. |
| 8351 | Araceae | Spathiphyllum cannifolium (Dryand. ex Sims) Schott | 8401 | Convolvulaceae | Ipomoea indica (Burm.f.) Merr. |
| 8352 | Araceae | Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent. | 8402 | Gentianaceae | Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas ssp. alata |
| 8353 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia spathocircinata Aristeg. | 8403 | Lamiaceae | Hyptis lanceolata Poir. |
| 8354 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze | 8404 | Solanaceae | Solanum asperum Rich. |
| 8355 | Rubiaceae | Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K. Schum. | 8405 | Rubiaceae | Gonzalagunia cornifolia (Kunth) Standl. |
| 8356 | Cyperaceae | Cyperus diffusus Vahl | 8406 | Asteraceae | Bidens pilosa L. |
| 8357 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bahiensis DC. var. bahiensis | 8407 | Piperaceae | Piper peltatum L. |
| 8358 | Cyperaceae | Cyperus odoratus Rich. | 8408 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers. |
| 8359 | Rubiaceae | Gonzalagunia cornifolia (Kunth) Standl. | 8409 | Verbenaceae | Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vaf |
| 8360 | Adiantaceae | Pityrogramma calomelanos (L.) Link | 8410 | Asteraceae | Ageratum conyzoides L. |
| 8361 | Araceae | Spathiphyllum cuspidatum Schott | 8411 | Onagraceae | Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven |
| 8362 | Araceae | Philodendron pedatum (Hook.) Kunth | 8412 | Oxalidaceae | Oxalis barrelieri L. |
| 8363 | Acanthaceae | Aphelandra pulcherrima (Jacq.) Kunth | 8413 | Oxalidaceae | Oxalis debilis Kunth var. corymbosa (DC) Lourteig |
| 8364 | Marantaceae | Monotagma laxum (Poepp. & Endl.) K. Schum. | 8414 | Orchidaceae | Brassia sp. |
| 8365 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia chartacea Lane ex Barreiros | 8415 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia hirsuta L.f. |
| 8366 | Marantaceae | Ischnosiphon arouma (Aubl.) Körn. | 8416 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Inga leiocalycina Benth. |
| 8367 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba ascendens Duss ex Lindau | 8417 | Theophrastaceae | Clavija cf. lancifolia Desf. |
| 8368 | Cyperaceae | Calyptracarya bicolor (H. Pfeiff.) T. Koyama | 8418 | Lomariopsidaceae | Elaphoglossum glabellum J. Sm. |
| 8369 | Araceae | Syngonium podophyllum Schott | 8419 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus squamulosus Klotzsch |
| 8370 | Lecythidaceae | Gustavia poeppigiana Berg | 8420 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. |
| 8371 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria racemosa Rich. | 8421 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 8372 | Rubiaceae | Sabicea oblongifolia (Miq.) Steyerem. | 8422 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima eugeniifolia Sandwith |
| 8373 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria apoda Steyerem. | 8423 | Cyrillaceae | Cyrilla racemiflora L. |
| 8374 | Myrsinaceae | Ardisia guianensis (Aubl.) Mez | 8424 | Rubiaceae | Borreria verticillata (L.) G. Mey. |
| 8375 | Piperaceae | Piper pulleanum Yunc. | 8425 | Polygalaceae | Bredemeyera sp. |
| 8376 | Melastomataceae | Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC. | 8426 | Sterculiaceae | Waltheria indica L. |
| 8377 | Piperaceae | Piper hispidum Sw. | 8427 | Dilleniaceae | |
| 8378 | Melastomataceae | Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams | 8428 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch |
| 8379 | Gleicheniaceae | Dicranopteris pectinata (Willd.) Underw. | 8429 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia bracteosa Benth. |
| 8380 | Vitaceae | Cissus sicyoides L. | 8430 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba lucidula Benth. |
| 8381 | Clusiaceae | Vismia sessilifolia (Aubl.) Choisy | 8431 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. |
| 8382 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Calliandra surinamensis Benth. | 8432 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. |
| 8383 | Asteraceae | Wulffia baccata (L.) Kuntze | 8433 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus trachyblepharon (C. Müll.) Mitt. |
| 8384 | Solanaceae | Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp. | 8434 | Polygalaceae | Polygala longicaulis Kunth |
| 8385 | Piperaceae | Piper hostmannianum (Miq.) C. DC. | 8435 | Eriocaulaceae | Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth |
| 8386 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia acuminata Rich. | 8436 | Eriocaulaceae | Syngonanthus kegelianus (Körn.) Ruhland |
| 8387 | Boraginaceae | Cordia schomburgkii DC. | 8437 | Lamiaceae | |
| 8388 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora coccinea Aubl. | 8438 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch |
| 8389 | Cucurbitaceae | Gurania spinulosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. | 8439 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 8390 | Solanaceae | Solanum subinerme Jacq. | 8440 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez |
| 8391 | Boraginaceae | Tournefortia bicolor Sw. var. bicolor | 8441 | Sematophyllaceae | Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. |
| 8392 | Monimiaceae | Siparuna guianensis Aubl. | 8442 | Theaceae | Temstroemia |
| 8393 | Verbenaceae | Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl | 8443 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria anceps Kunth |
| 8394 | Verbenaceae | Lantana camara L. | 8444 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania irwinii Prance |
| 8395 | Caryocaraceae | Caryocar nuciferum L. | 8445 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. |
| 8396 | Annonaceae | Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A. DC. | 8446 | Sapindaceae | Matayba opaca Radlk. |

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|------|------------------|--|
| 8447 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> Loes. | 8489 | Stereophyllaceae | <i>Pilosium chlorophyllum</i> (Hornsch.) C. Müll. |
| 8448 | Rubiaceae | <i>Retiniphyllum schomburgkii</i> (Benth.) Muell. Arg. ssp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | 8490 | Bacidiaceae | Lecidea |
| 8449 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima</i> aff. <i>crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth | 8491 | Lichen | |
| 8450 | Myrtaceae | | 8492 | Physciaceae | Buellia |
| 8451 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista desvauxii</i> (Collad.) Killip var. <i>mollissima</i> (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 8493 | Lichen | |
| 8452 | Melastomataceae | <i>Comolia vernicosa</i> (Benth.) Triana | 8494 | Lichen | |
| 8453 | Melastomataceae | <i>Comolia microphylla</i> Benth. | 8495 | Lichen | |
| 8454 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia capitata</i> Benth. | 8496 | Lichen | |
| 8455 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC. | 8497 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum martianum</i> (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 8456 | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Guapira eggersiana</i> (Heimerl) Lundell | 8498 | Lichen | |
| 8457 | Burseraceae | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> Mart. | 8499 | Lichen | |
| 8458 | Polygonaceae | <i>Coccoloba marginata</i> Benth. | 8500 | Hepaticae | |
| 8459 | Celastraceae | ? | 8501 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia sessilifolia</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 8460 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var. <i>guianensis</i> (Benth.) Cuatrec. | 8502 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia acuminata</i> Rich. |
| 8461 | Smilacaceae | <i>Smilax</i> | 8503 | Lomariopsidaceae | <i>Elaphoglossum glabellum</i> J. Sm. |
| 8462 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Couepia cognata</i> (Steud.) Fritsch | 8506 | Orchidaceae | <i>Octomeria</i> sp. |
| 8463 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron</i> aff. <i>bilineatum</i> Urb. | 8507 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Sandwithia guyanensis</i> Lanj. |
| 8464 | Apocynaceae | <i>Forsteronia gracilis</i> (Benth.) Muell. Arg. | 8508 | Violaceae | <i>Paypayrola longifolia</i> Tul. |
| 8465 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia peltastica</i> (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. | 8509 | Solanaceae | |
| 8466 | Lichen | | 8510 | Myrtaceae | <i>Eugenia</i> |
| 8467 | Hepaticae | | 8511 | Boraginaceae | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> Lam. |
| 8468 | Lichen | | 8512 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria capitata</i> Ruiz & Pav. sensu Steyerl. |
| 8469 | Lichen | | 8513 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 8470 | Calymperaceae | <i>Calymperes venezuelanum</i> (Mitt.) Pitt. ex Broth. | 8514 | Rubiaceae | <i>Hemidiodia ocimifolia</i> (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. |
| 8471 | Bryophyte | | 8515 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus guyanensis</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. <i>multipunctatus</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly |
| 8471 b | Calymperaceae | <i>Calymperes venezuelanum</i> (Mitt.) Pitt. ex Broth. | 8516 | Lauraceae | <i>Ocotea</i> aff. <i>pauciflora</i> (Nees) Mez |
| 8472 | Lichen | | 8517 | Verbenaceae | <i>Petrea macrostachya</i> Benth. |
| 8473 a | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Trichosteleum</i> | 8518 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus venezuelanus</i> Mez |
| 8473 b | Leucomiaceae | <i>Leucomium strumosum</i> (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8519 | Tiliaceae | <i>Mollia lepidota</i> Spruce ex Benth. |
| 8474 | Lichen | | 8520 | Cyperaceae | <i>Diplasia karataefolia</i> Rich. |
| 8475 | Hepaticae | | 8521 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Stigmaphyllon sinuatum</i> (DC.) A. Juss. |
| 8476 | Lichen-Graphidiaceae | | 8522 | Cyperaceae | <i>Calyptrocarya glomerulata</i> (Brongn.) Urb var. <i>angustifolia</i> (Nees) T. Koyama |
| 8477 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Sematophyllum subsimplex</i> (Hedw.) Mitt. | 8523 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea riparia</i> Benth. |
| 8478 | Hepaticae | | 8524 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> DC. |
| 8479 | Stereophyllaceae | <i>Pilosium chlorophyllum</i> (Hornsch.) C. Müll. | 8525 | Passifloraceae | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> Cav. |
| 8480 | Fungi-Discomycete | | 8526 | Cecropiaceae | <i>Coussapoa microcephala</i> Trécul |
| 8481 | Lichen-Graphidiaceae | | 8527 | Melastomataceae | <i>Aciotis laxa</i> (DC.) Cogn. var. <i>kappleriana</i> (Naudin) Cogn. |
| 8482 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Octoblepharum pulvinatum</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. | 8528 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia bracteata</i> (DC.) Triana |
| 8483 | Orthotrichaceae | <i>Macromitrium pellucidum</i> Mitt. | 8529 | Melastomataceae | <i>Leandra purpurea</i> Gleason |
| 8484 a | Stereophyllaceae | <i>Pilosium chlorophyllum</i> (Hornsch.) C. Müll. | 8530 | Apocynaceae | <i>Bonafousia undulata</i> (Vahl) A. DC. |
| 8484 b | Hypnaceae | <i>Isopterygium</i> | 8531 | Melastomataceae | <i>Aciotis indecora</i> (Bonpl.) Triana sensu Mathies |
| 8485 | Physciaceae | Buellia | 8532 | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (L.) Pic. Serm. |
| 8486 | Hepaticae | | 8533 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tococa aristata</i> Benth. |
| 8487 | Hepaticae | | 8534 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> Steyerl. |
| 8488 | Fungi-Basidiomycete | <i>Pleurotus</i> | 8535 | Melastomataceae | <i>Aciotis laxa</i> (DC.) Cogn. |
| | | | 8536 | Melastomataceae | <i>Aciotis laxa</i> (DC.) Cogn. var. <i>kappleriana</i> (Naudin) Cogn. |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|------|------------------|--|
| 8537 | Araceae | Urospatha sagittifolia (Rudge) Schott | 8580 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba marginata Benth. |
| 8538 | Lichen | | 8581 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa sp. |
| 8539 | Lichen | | 8582 | Sapotaceae | Ecclinusa psilophylla Sandwith |
| 8540 | Lichen | | 8583 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania buxifolia Sandwith |
| 8541 a | Leucobryaceae | Octoblepharum pulvinatum (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. | 8584 | Rhabdodendraceae | Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce e. Benth.) Huber |
| 8541 b | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 8585 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua jenmanii Oliv. var. sandwithii R.S Cowan |
| 8541 c | Sematophyllaceae | Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. | 8586 | Convolvulaceae | |
| 8542 | Lichen | | 8587 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt |
| 8543 | Hepaticae | | 8588 | Annonaceae | Duguetia neglecta Sandwith |
| 8544 | Lichen | | 8589 | Chrysobalanaceae | Parinari parvifolia Sandwith |
| 8545 | Hepaticae | | 8590 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Swartzia sp. |
| 8546 | Lichen | | 8591 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua falcata Aubl. |
| 8547 | Lichen | | 8592 | Annonaceae | Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E. Fr. |
| 8548 | Hepaticae | | 8593 | Malpighiaceae | Banisteriopsis martiniana (A. Juss.) Cuatrec. var. martiniana |
| 8549 | Bryophyte | | 8594 | Clusiaceae | Clusiella elegans Planch. & Triana |
| 8550 | Hookeriaceae | Callicosta bipinnata (Schwaegr.) C. Müll. | 8595 | Opiliaceae | |
| 8551 | Lichen | | 8596 | Rubiaceae | Spermacoce capitata Ruiz & Pav. |
| 8552 | Leucobryaceae | Octoblepharum pulvinatum (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. | 8597 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania canescens Benoist |
| 8553 | Lichen | | 8598 | Solanaceae | Solanum crinitum Lam. |
| 8554 | Hepaticae | | 8599 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria imbricata Barb. Rodr. |
| 8555 | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum | 8600 | Orchidaceae | Dichaea sp. |
| 8556 | Sematophyllaceae | Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. | 8601 | Orchidaceae | Scaphyglottis sp. |
| 8557 a | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum crispum C. Müll. | 8602 | Orchidaceae | Scaphyglottis prolifera Cogn. |
| 8557 b | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 8603 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita cephalostigma Vesque |
| 8558 | Lichen | | 8604 | Lauraceae | ? |
| 8559 | Hookeriaceae | Brymela parkeriana (Hook. & Grev.) W.R. Buck | 8605 | Lecythidaceae | Lecythis confertiflora (A.C. Sm.) S.A. Mc |
| 8560 | Lichen | | 8606 | Annonaceae | Trigynaea caudata (R.E. Fr.) R.E. Fr. |
| 8561 | Lichen | | 8607 | Annonaceae | Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E. Fr. |
| 8562 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum crispum C. Müll. | 8608 | Orchidaceae | Octomeria sp. |
| 8562 b | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 8609 | Fabaceae | ? |
| 8563 | Lichen | | 8610 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 8564 | Lichen | | 8611 | Bignoniaceae | Schlegelia violacea (Aubl.) Griseb. |
| 8565 | Lichen | | 8612 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera alata A.C. Sm. |
| 8566 | Lichen | | 8613 | Hippocrateaceae | Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.) A.C. Sm. |
| 8567 | Bryophyte | | 8614 | Sapotaceae | Pouteria surumuensis Baehni |
| 8568 | Lichen | | 8615 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Inga |
| 8569 | Lichen | | 8616 | Lauraceae | Chlorocardium rodiei (R.H. Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G. Richt., & van der Werff |
| 8570 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum crispum C. Müll. | 8617 | Metaxyaceae | Metaxya rostrata (Kunth) C. Presl |
| 8570 b | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 8618 | Moraceae | Ficus guianensis Desv. |
| 8571 | Lichen | | 8619 | Burseraceae | Tetragastris altissima (Aubl.) Swart |
| 8572 | Lichen | | 8620 | Menispermaceae | |
| 8573 | Lichen | | 8621 | Rhizophoraceae | Cassipourea lasiocalyx Alston |
| 8574 | Hepaticae | (mixture) | 8622 | Araliaceae | Dendropanax |
| 8575 | Lichen | | 8623 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav. |
| 8576 | Sematophyllaceae | Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. | 8624 | Hippocrateaceae | Tontelea nectandrifolia (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. |
| 8577 | Hepaticae | | 8625 | Lauraceae | Chlorocardium rodiei (R.H. Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G. Richt., & van der Werff |
| 8578 | Lichen | | 8626 | Gentianaceae | Voyria corymbosa Splitg. |
| 8579 | Hepaticae | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 8627 | Annonaceae | Unonopsis rufescens (Baill.) R.E. Fr. | 8675 | Malvaceae | Malachra alceifolia Jacq. |
| 8628 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler | 8676 | Sapindaceae | Paullinia pinnata L. |
| 8629 | Lauraceae | Chlorocardium rodiei (R.H. Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G. Richt., & van der Werff | 8677 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna reticulata (Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 8630 | Olacaceae | Heisteria cauliflora J.E. Sm. | 8678 | Tiliaceae | Corchorus aestuans L. |
| 8631 | Rubiaceae | Ixora aluminicala Steyerf. | 8679 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Mimosa polydactyla Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. |
| 8632 | Sapotaceae | Chrysophyllum sparsiflorum Klotzsch ex Miq. | 8680 | Boraginaceae | Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. |
| 8633 | Lauraceae | Chlorocardium rodiei (R.H. Schomb.) Rohwer, H.G. Richt., & van der Werff | 8681 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Crotalaria retusa L. |
| 8634 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia conjuncta Amshoff | 8682 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Vigna repens (L.) Kuntze |
| 8635 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav. | 8683 | Verbenaceae | Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze |
| 8636 | Lichen | | 8684 | Asteraceae | Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 8637 | Lichen | | 8685 | Myrsinaceae | Ardisia elliptica Thunb. |
| 8638 | Lichen | | 8686 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira salicifolia (Heimerl) Lundell |
| 8639 | Lichen | | 8687 | Asteraceae | Clibadium surinamense L. |
| 8640 | Lichen | | 8688 | Polygalaceae | Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake |
| 8641 | Lichen | | 8689 | Acanthaceae | Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anderson |
| 8642 | Stereophyllaceae | Pilosium chlorophyllum (Hornsch.) C. Müll. | 8690 | Lichen | |
| 8643 | Lichen | | 8691 | Lichen | |
| 8644 | Lichen | | 8692 | Lichen | |
| 8645 | Lichen | | 8693 | Lichen | |
| 8646 | Lichen | | 8694 | Lichen | |
| 8647 | Lichen | | 8695 | Lichen | |
| 8648 | Lichen | | 8696 | Lichen | |
| 8649 | Lichen | | 8697 | Lichen | |
| 8650 | Poaceae | Homolepis isocalycia (G. Mey.) Chase | 8698 | Sapotaceae | Chrysophyllum cainito L. |
| 8651 | Apocynaceae | Bonafousia undulata (Vahl) A. DC. | 8699 | Polygonaceae | Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn. |
| 8652 | Solanaceae | Solanum coriaceum Dunal | 8700 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia acuminata Rich. |
| 8653 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav. | 8701 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua falcata Aubl. |
| 8654 | Hippocrateaceae | | 8702 | Araceae | Anthurium ? hookeri Kunth |
| 8655 | Rubiaceae | Ixora graciliflora Benth. | 8703 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia coffeifolia DC. |
| 8656 | Trigoniaceae | Trigonia cf. spruceana Benth. ex Warm. | 8704 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania buxifolia Sandwith |
| 8657 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea guianensis Aubl. | 8705 | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum |
| 8658 | Solanaceae | Solanum sp. nov. | 8705 b | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger |
| 8659 | Araceae | Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott | 8706 a | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum |
| 8660 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt | 8706 b | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger |
| 8661 | Euphorbiaceae | Antidesma ghaesembilla Gaertn. | 8707 | Lichen | |
| 8662 | Myrsinaceae | Ardisia elliptica Thunb. | 8708 | Fungi-Xylariales | |
| 8663 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia psittacorum L.f. | 8709 | Hepaticae | |
| 8664 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. riparia (Benth.) Griseb. | 8710 | Lichen | |
| 8665 | Costaceae | Costus arabicus L. | 8711 a | Stereophyllaceae | Pilosium chlorophyllum (Hornsch.) C. Müll. |
| 8666 | Euphorbiaceae | Hyeronima ? alchorneoides Allemao | 8711 b | Hypnaceae | Ectropothecium leptochaeton (Schwaeg W.R. Buck |
| 8667 | Piperaceae | Piper hispidum Sw. | 8711 c | Hookeriaceae | Callicostella pallida (Hornsch.) Ångstr. |
| 8668 | Convolvulaceae | Merremia umbellata (L.) H. Hallier | 8712 a | Hookeriaceae | Callicostella pallida (Hornsch.) Ångstr. |
| 8669 | Asteraceae | Cyrtocymura scorpioides (Lam.) Pers. | 8712 b | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum |
| 8670 | Convolvulaceae | Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy | 8712 c | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger |
| 8671 | Boraginaceae | Cordia tetrandra Aubl. | 8712 d | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger |
| 8672 | Sapindaceae | Cardiospermum halicacabum L. | 8713 a | Hookeriaceae | Callicostella pallida (Hornsch.) Ångstr. |
| 8673 | Cyperaceae | Cyperus odoratus L. | 8713 b | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum |
| 8674 | Myrtaceae | Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels | 8713 c | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|--------|---------------------|--|
| 8714 a | Radulaceae | Radula | 8750 | Hepaticae | |
| 8714 b | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. | 8751 | Lichen | |
| 8715 a | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. | 8752 | Fungi-Ascomycete | |
| 8716 | Lichen | | 8753 | Hepaticae | |
| 8717 | Stereophyllaceae | Pilosium chlorophyllum (Hornsch.) C. Müll. | 8754 | Lichen | |
| 8718 | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum | 8755 | Hepaticae | |
| 8719 | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger | 8756 | Hepaticae | |
| 8720 | Fungi | | 8757 | Fungi-Basidiomycete | |
| 8721 a | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger | 8758 | Fungi-Polyporales | |
| 8721 b | Hookeriaceae | Callicostella pallida (Hornsch.) Ångstr. | 8759 | Physciaceae | Buellia ? |
| 8722 | Fungi-Xylariaceae | Xylaria | 8760 | Lichen | |
| 8723 a | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger | 8761 | Lichen | |
| 8723 b | Hookeriaceae | Callicostella pallida (Hornsch.) Ångstr. | 8762 | Lichen | |
| 8723 c | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8763 | Lichen | |
| 8724 | Fungi-Xylariaceae | Xylaria | 8764 | Lichen | |
| 8725 | Bryophyte | | 8765 | Lichen | |
| 8726 a | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. | 8766 | Hepaticae | |
| 8726 b | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum | 8767 a | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum |
| 8726 c | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8767 b | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger |
| 8727 | Bryophyte | | 8768 | Hepaticae | |
| 8728 a | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8769 | Bryophyte | |
| 8728 b | Hookeriaceae | Callicostella pallida (Hornsch.) Ångstr. | 8770 | Sematophyllaceae | |
| 8729 | Alga | ? | 8771 | Hepaticae | |
| 8730 a | Hepaticae | | 8772 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 8730 b | Calympereaceae | Syrrhopodon cymbifolius C. Müll. | 8773 | Lichen | |
| 8730 c | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum | 8774 a | Hookeriaceae | Callicostella pallida (Hornsch.) Ångstr. |
| 8730 d | Stereophyllaceae | Pilosium chlorophyllum (Hornsch.) C. Müll. | 8774 b | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum |
| 8731 | Hepaticae | | 8774 c | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. |
| 8732 | Hepaticae | | 8775 | Lichen | |
| 8733 a | Hypnaceae | Ectropothecium leptochaeton (Schwaegr.) W.R. Buck | 8776 | Lichen | |
| 8733 b | Bryophyte | | 8777 | Lichen | |
| 8734 | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. | 8778 | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. |
| 8735 | Lichen | | 8779 | Hepaticae | |
| 8736 | Hepaticae | | 8780 | Hepaticae | |
| 8737 | Hepaticae | | 8781 | Hepaticae | |
| 8738 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 8782 | Lichen | |
| 8739 | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger | 8783 | Alga | |
| 8740 | Lichen | | 8784 | Lichen | |
| 8741 | Hepaticae | | 8785 | Lichen | |
| 8742 | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum | 8786 | Hepaticae | |
| 8743 | Lichen | | 8787 | Pteridophyte | |
| 8744 | Lichen | | 8788 | Hippocrateaceae | Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.) A.C. Sm. |
| 8745 | Hepaticae | | 8789 | Menispermaceae | Abuta bullata Moldenke |
| 8746 | Hepaticae | | 8790 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. |
| 8747 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 8791 | Trigoniaceae | Trigonia laevis Aubl. var. laevis |
| 8748 | Lichen | | 8792 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema |
| 8749 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 8793 | Annonaceae | Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E. Fr. |
| 8749 b | Leucobryaceae | Octoblepharum pulvinatum (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. | 8794 | Annonaceae | Duguetia neglecta Sandwith |
| | | | 8795 | Apocynaceae | Parahancornia fasciculata (Poir.) Benois ex Pichon |
| | | | 8796 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Swartzia benthamiana Miq. |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|--------|---------------------|--|
| 8797 | Sapotaceae | Micropholis | 8842 | Rubiaceae | |
| 8798 | Rhabdodendraceae | Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber | 8843 | Loganiaceae | Strychnos melinoniana Baill. |
| 8799 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth. ssp. guyanensis R.S. Cowan | 8844 | Hippocrateaceae | Tontelea nectandrifolia (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. |
| 8800 | Hippocrateaceae | Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.) A.C. Sm. | 8845 | Icacinaceae | Pleurisanthes flava Sandwith |
| 8801 | Annonaceae | Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague & Sandwith | 8846 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera micrantha (Berg) Miers |
| 8802 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita brevistaminea Engl. | 8847 | Cecropiaceae | Coussapoa microcephala Trécul |
| 8803 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 8848 | Arecaceae | Bactris ptariana Steyerl. |
| 8804 | Rubiaceae | Morinda brachycalyx (Bremek.) Steyerl. | 8849 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania intrapetolaris Spruce ex Hook.f. |
| 8805 | Burseraceae | Protium demerarensis Swart | 8850 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania heteromorpha Benth. var. heteromorpha |
| 8806 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera pedicellata (Rich.) S.A. Mori | 8851 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera micrantha (Berg) Miers |
| 8807 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia | 8852 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia cf. javitensis Kunth |
| 8808 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Swartzia benthamiana Miq. | 8853 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania alba (Bernoulli) Cuatrec. |
| 8809 | Apocynaceae | Aspidosperma cruentum Woodson | 8854 | Simaroubaceae | |
| 8810 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. | 8855 | Annonaceae | Unonopsis stipitata Diels |
| 8811 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita tenuiflora Benth. | 8856 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. |
| 8812 | Lomariopsidaceae | Elaphoglossum glabellum J. Sm. | 8857 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera alata A.C. Sm. |
| 8813 | Annonaceae | Duguetia neglecta Sandwith | 8858 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Swartzia laevisarpa Amshoff |
| 8814 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 8859 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia coffeifolia DC. |
| 8815 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania laevigata Prance | 8860 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Machaerium quinata (Aubl.) Sandwith vs parviflorum (Benth.) Rudd |
| 8816 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema aggregatum (Bergius) Rusby | 8861 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia |
| 8817 | Annonaceae | Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague & Sandwith | 8862 | Hippocrateaceae | Tontelea nectandrifolia (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. |
| 8818 | Gesneriaceae | Codonanthe crassifolia (H. Focke) C.V. Morton | 8863 | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum papillosum (Hornsch.) A. Jaeger |
| 8819 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. | 8864 | Leucobryaceae | Octoblepharum pulvinatum (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. |
| 8820 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus aff. squamulosus | 8865 | Lichen | |
| 8821 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua falcata Aubl. | 8866 | Lichen | |
| 8822 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera alata A.C. Sm. | 8867 | Hepaticae | |
| 8823 | Violaceae | Paypayrola longifolia Tul. | 8868 | Hepaticae | |
| 8824 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita tenuiflora Benth. | 8869 | Lichen-Thelotremat. | |
| 8825 | Melastomataceae | Tococa aristata Benth. | 8870 | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum papillosum (Hornsch.) A. Jaeger |
| 8826 | Burseraceae | Protium demerarensis Swart | 8871 | Hepaticae | |
| 8827 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema aggregatum (Bergius) Rusby | 8872 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 8828 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia coffeifolia DC. | 8873 | Gyalectaceae | Coenogonium lepieurii/linkii |
| 8829 | Annonaceae | Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E. Fr. | 8874 | Lichen | |
| 8830 | Rubiaceae | Malanea macrophylla Griseb. | 8875 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema parvidiscum Sipman |
| 8831 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Clitoria | 8876 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. |
| 8832 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Cassia pteridophylla Sandwith | 8876 a | Lichen-Thelotremat. | |
| 8833 | Hippocrateaceae | Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.) A.C. Sm. | 8877 | Lichen-Thelotremat. | |
| 8834 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 8878 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. |
| 8835 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus aff. surinamensis | 8879 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema myrioporoides (Muell. Arg.) Hale |
| 8836 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera micrantha (Berg) Miers | 8880 | Lichen | |
| 8837 | Annonaceae | Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague & Sandwith | 8881 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. |
| 8838 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita aff. calodictyos Sandwith | 8882 | Trichotheliaceae | Porina exasperatula Vain. |
| 8839 | Violaceae | Paypayrola longifolia Tul. | 8883 | Sematophyllaceae | Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. |
| 8840 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera sagotiana Miers | 8884 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 8841 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia coffeifolia DC. | 8885 | Sematophyllaceae | Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. |
| | | | 8886 | Bryophyte | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|------|------------------|--|
| 8887 | Bacidiaceae | Eschatogonia prolifera (Mont.) R. Sant. | 8934 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania laxiflora Fritsch |
| 8887 a | Lichen-Thelotremat. | | 8935 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa disjunctifolia (Rizzini) Kuijt |
| 8888 | Calymperaceae | Calymperes lonchophyllum Schwaegr. | 8936 | Bignoniaceae | Arrabidaea mollis (Vahl) Bureau ex K. Schum. |
| 8889 | Stereophyllaceae | Pilosium chlorophyllum (Hornsch.) C. Müll. | 8937 | Euphorbiaceae | Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus (Kuntze) Pax & K. Hoffm. |
| 8890 | Lichen | | 8938 | Cecropiaceae | Coussapoa microcephala Trécul |
| 8891 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema congestum (Hale) Hale | 8939 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera micrantha (Berg) Miers |
| 8892 | Lichen | | 8940 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania micrantha Miq. |
| 8893 | Lichen | | 8941 | Violaceae | Paypayrola longifolia Tul. |
| 8894 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8942 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania alba (Bernoulli) Cuatrec. |
| 8895 | Hepaticae | | 8943 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia coffeifolia DC. |
| 8896 | Lichen | | 8944 | Annonaceae | Unonopsis rufescens (Baill.) R.E. Fr. |
| 8897 | Bryophyte | | 8945 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania micrantha Miq. |
| 8898 | Lichen | | 8946 | Hippocrateaceae | Tontelea nectandrifolia (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. |
| 8899 | Lichen | | 8947 | Rhabdodendraceae | Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber |
| 8900 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8948 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth. ssp. guyanensis R.S. Cowan |
| 8901 | Lichen | | 8949 | Rubiaceae | Duroia |
| 8902 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8950 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler |
| 8903 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8951 | Lauraceae | Ocotea pauciflora (Nees) Mez |
| 8904 | Lichen | | 8952 | Annonaceae | Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E. Fr. |
| 8905 | Graphidaceae | Graphina incrustans (Fée) Muell. Arg. | 8953 | Hippocrateaceae | Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.) A.C. Sm. |
| 8906 | Graphidaceae | Graphis koreaiensis Sipman | 8954 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 8907 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema myrioporoides (Muell. Arg.) Hale | 8955 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania majuscula Sagot |
| 8908 | Sematophyllaceae | Trichosteleum papillosum (Hornsch.) A. Jaeger | 8956 | Lauraceae | |
| 8909 | Lichen | | 8957 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia |
| 8910 | Lichen | | 8958 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt |
| 8911 | Lichen-Thelotremat. | | 8959 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia bracteosa Benth. |
| 8912 | Calymperaceae | Calymperes platyloma Mitt. | 8960 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita tenuiflora Benth. |
| 8913 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8961 | Annonaceae | Duguetia neglecta Sandwith |
| 8914 | Lichen | | 8962 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania majuscula Sagot |
| 8915 | Lichen | | 8963 | Rhabdodendraceae | Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce ex Benth.) Huber |
| 8916 | Bryophyte | | 8964 | Menispermaceae | Abuta bullata Moldenke |
| 8917 | Hepaticae | | 8965 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita tenuiflora Benth. |
| 8918 | Lichen | | 8966 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. |
| 8919 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema subwrightii (Hale) Hale | 8967 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth. ssp. guyanensis R.S. Cowan |
| 8920 | Lichen | | 8968 | Clusiaceae | Clusia myriandra (Benth.) Planch. & Triana |
| 8921 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | 8969 | Trigoniaceae | Trigonia laevis Aubl. var. microcarpa Sagot |
| 8922 | Lichen | | 8970 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia coffeifolia DC. |
| 8923 | Lichen-Thelotremat. | | 8971 | Annonaceae | Duguetia ? |
| 8924 | Clusiaceae | Clusia myriandra (Benth.) Planch. & Triana | 8972 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 8925 | Lecythidaceae | Eschweilera alata A.C. Sm. | 8973 | Rubiaceae | Morinda tenuiflora (Benth.) Steyererm. |
| 8926 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia cf. javitensis Kunth | 8974 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita tenuiflora Benth. |
| 8927 | Hippocrateaceae | Tontelea nectandrifolia (A.C. Sm.) A.C. Sm. | 8975 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema aggregatum (Bergius) Rusby |
| 8928 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Machaerium madeirense Pittier | 8976 | Annonaceae | Duguetia neglecta Sandwith |
| 8929 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania heteromorpha Benth. var. heteromorpha | 8977 | Dioscoreaceae | Dioscorea samydea Mart. ex Griseb. |
| 8930 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania intrapetiolaris Spruce ex Hook.f. | | | |
| 8931 | Rubiaceae | Duroia sp. | | | |
| 8932 | Lissocarpaceae | Lissocarpa benthamii Baill. | | | |
| 8933 | Icacinaceae | Pleurisanthes flava Sandwith | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|--|--------|------------------|--|
| 8978 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. | 9024 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. |
| 8979 | Menispermaceae | Abuta bullata Moldenke | 9025 | Hepaticae | |
| 8980 | Lomariopsidaceae | Elaphoglossum glabellum J. Sm. | 9026 | Hepaticae | |
| 8981 | Flacourtiaceae | Casearia | 9027 | Lichen | |
| 8982 | Menispermaceae | Curarea candicans (Rich.) Barneby | 9028 | Hepaticae | |
| 8983 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea riparia Benth. | 9029 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 8984 | Lauraceae | Ocotea sp. | 9030 | Hepaticae | |
| 8985 | Clusiaceae | Clusia aff. palmicida Rich. | 9030 a | | |
| 8986 | Lauraceae | | 9031 | Agavaceae | Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev. |
| 8987 | Clusiaceae | Tovomitia cephalostigma Vesque | 9032 | Taccaceae | Tacca |
| 8988 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. | 9033 | Myrtaceae | Myrciaria floribunda (West ex Willd.) O. Berg |
| 8989 | Melastomataceae | Tococa aristata Benth. | 9034 | Verbenaceae | Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn |
| 8990 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Pithecellobium trapezifolium Benth. | 9035 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. |
| 8991 | Hepaticae | | 9036 | Acanthaceae | Ruellia tuberosa L. |
| 8992 | Trypetheliaceae | Trypethelium buckii R.C. Harris | 9037 | Boraginaceae | Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. |
| 8992 a | Trypetheliaceae | Laurera subdisjuncta (Muell. Arg.) R.C. Harris | 9038 | Apocynaceae | Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Muell. Arg. |
| 8992 b | Trypetheliaceae | Trypethelium platystomum Mont. | 9039 | Amaranthaceae | Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears |
| 8993 | Hepaticae | | 9040 | Asteraceae | Wulffia baccata (L.) Kuntze |
| 8994 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 9041 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd. |
| 8995 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema parvidiscum Sipman | 9042 | Asteraceae | Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) Less. |
| 8996 | Hepaticae | | 9043 | Rhizophoraceae | Rhizophora racemosa G. Mey. |
| 8997 | Hepaticae | | 9044 | Scrophulariaceae | Capraria biflora L. |
| 8998 | Hepaticae | | 9045 | Acanthaceae | Ruellia tuberosa L. |
| 8999 | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. | 9046 | Asteraceae | Cyrtocymura scorpioides (Lam.) Pers. |
| 9000 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema myrioporoides (Muell. Arg.) Hale | 9047 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus sp. |
| 9001 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 9048 | Combretaceae | Laguncularia racemosa (L.) C.F. Gaertn. |
| 9002 | Hepaticae | | 9049 | Cyperaceae | Mariscus ligularis (L.) Urb. |
| 9003 | Trypetheliaceae | Trypethelium buckii R.C. Harris | 9050 | Rubiaceae | Randia formosa (Jacq.) K. Schum. |
| 9004 | Trypetheliaceae | Trypethelium platystomum Mont. | 9051 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Desmodium sp. |
| 9004 a | Trypetheliaceae | Trypethelium buckii R.C. Harris | 9052 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus sp. |
| 9004 b | Trypetheliaceae | Trypethelium ochroleucum (Eschw.) Nyl. | 9053 | Euphorbiaceae | Chamaesyce serpens (Kunth) Small |
| 9005 | Hepaticae | | 9054 | Annonaceae | Annona glabra L. |
| 9006 | Hepaticae | | 9056 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum cumanense Kunth |
| 9007 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema myrioporoides (Muell. Arg.) Hale | 9057 | Cyperaceae | Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl |
| 9008 | Trichotheliaceae | Porina exasperatula Vain. | 9058 | Myrtaceae | Psidium guajava L. |
| 9009 | Lichen | | 9059 | Verbenaceae | Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn |
| 9010 | Hepaticae | | 9060 | Pteridaceae | Acrostichum aureum L. |
| 9011 | Fungi | | 9061 | Rubiaceae | Morinda citrifolia L. |
| 9012 | Hepaticae | | 9062 | Malvaceae | Malachra alceifolia Jacq. var. rotundifolia (Schrank) Guerke |
| 9014 | Lichen | | 9063 | Malpighiaceae | Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson |
| 9015 | Bryophyte | | 9064 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 9016 | Hepaticae | | 9065 | Myrtaceae | Psidium guajava L. |
| 9017 | Lichen | Herpothallon rubrocinctum (Ehrenb.) ined. | 9066 | Combretaceae | Conocarpus erecta L. |
| 9018 | Lichen | | 9067 | Combretaceae | Laguncularia racemosa (L.) C.F. Gaertn. |
| 9019 | Hepaticae | | 9068 | Euphorbiaceae | Jatropha gossypifolia L. |
| 9020 | Bryophyte | | 9069 | Verbenaceae | Lantana camara L. |
| 9021 | Hepaticae | | 9070 | Rhamnaceae | |
| 9022 | Hepaticae | | 9071 | Asteraceae | Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc. |
| 9023 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|---|--------|------------------|--|
| 9072 | Combretaceae | Conocarpus erecta L. | 9120 | Asteraceae | Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) Less. |
| 9073 | Cyperaceae | Pycreus polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beau. | 9121 | Lamiaceae | Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) R. Br. |
| 9074 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Caesalpinia bonduc Roxb. | 9122 | Combretaceae | Laguncularia racemosa (L.) C.F. Gaertn. |
| 9075 | Vitaceae | Cissus sicyoides L. | 9123 | Verbenaceae | Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn |
| 9076 | Malvaceae | Sidastrum micranthum (A. St.-Hil.) Fryxell | 9124 | Poaceae | Andropogon bicornis L. |
| 9077 | Chenopodiaceae | Salicornia ? | 9125 | Lamiaceae | Hyptis lanceolata Poir. |
| 9078 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd. var. farnesiana | 9126 | Verbenaceae | Lantana camara L. |
| 9079 | Cannaceae | Canna glauca L. | 9127 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don |
| 9080 | Rubiaceae | | 9128 | Solanaceae | Solanum jamaicense Mill. |
| 9081 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Crotalaria retusa L. | 9129 | Myrsinaceae | Ardisia elliptica Thunb. |
| 9082 | Asteraceae | Mikania micrantha Kunth | 9130 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart. |
| 9083 | Convolvulaceae | Merremia | 9131 | Rubiaceae | |
| 9084 | Asteraceae | Bidens alba (L.) DC. var. radiata (Sch. Bip.) Ballard | 9132 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var guianensis (Benth.) Cuatrec. Spermaceoce verticillata L. |
| 9085 | Cuscutaceae | Cuscuta | 9133 | Rubiaceae | |
| 9086 | Cyperaceae | Cyperus giganteus Vahl | 9134 | Melastomataceae | Comolia microphylla Benth. |
| 9087 | Liliaceae | | 9135 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC. |
| 9088 | Cyperaceae | Cyperus luzulae (L.) Rottb. ex Retz. | 9136 | Poaceae | Paspalum maritimum Trin. |
| 9089 | Bignoniaceae | Tabebuia fluviatilis (Aubl.) DC. | 9137 | Rubiaceae | |
| 9090 | Boraginaceae | Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. | 9138 | Asteraceae | Unxia camphorata L.f. |
| 9091 | Malpighiaceae | Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson | 9139 | Solanaceae | Solanum paludosum Moric. |
| 9092 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Lonchocarpus | 9140 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. |
| 9093 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Crotalaria pallida Aiton | 9141 | Solanaceae | Solanum subinerme Jacq. |
| 9094 | Boraginaceae | Cordia tetrandra Aubl. | 9142 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora acuminata DC. |
| 9095 | Myrtaceae | Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels | 9143 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth |
| 9096 | Myrtaceae | Psidium guajava L. | 9144 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera asperula Miq. |
| 9097 | Asteraceae | Mikania micrantha Kunth | 9145 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth |
| 9098 | Lygodiaceae | Lygodium flexuosum (L.) Sw. | 9146 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. |
| 9099 | Convolvulaceae | | 9147 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth |
| 9100 | Asteraceae | Cyrtocymura scorpioides (Lam.) Pers. | 9148 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia amazonica DC. |
| 9101 | Sapindaceae | Paullinia pinnata L. | 9149 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 9102 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora sp. | 9150 | Sapindaceae | Matayba opaca Radlk. |
| 9103 | Clusiaceae | Vismia laxiflora Reichardt | 9151 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia sp. |
| 9104 | Asteraceae | Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob. | 9152 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus squamulosus Klotzsch |
| 9105 | Myrtaceae | Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels | 9153 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba |
| 9106 | Myrsinaceae | Ardisia elliptica Thunb. | 9153 a | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. |
| 9107 | Rubiaceae | Randia formosa (Jacq.) K. Schum. | 9154 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. magnoliifolius (Mez) Pipoly |
| 9108 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt | 9155 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista desvauxii (Collad.) Killip var. mollissima (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 9109 | Melastomataceae | Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet | 9156 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia punctata Sw. |
| 9110 | Bignoniaceae | Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers | 9157 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez |
| 9111 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia psittacorum L.f. | 9158 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 9112 | Malvaceae | Hibiscus tiliaceus L. | 9159 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia bracteosa Benth. |
| 9113 | Boraginaceae | Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. | 9160 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea guianensis Aubl. |
| 9114 | Solanaceae | Solanum jamaicense Mill. | 9161 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell |
| 9115 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 9162 | Anacardiaceae | Anacardium occidentale L. |
| 9116 | Malvaceae | Sida rhombifolia L. | 9163 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba marginata Benth. |
| 9117 | Euphorbiaceae | Chamaesyce cf. hypericifolia (L.) Millsp. | 9164 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex jenmanii Loes. |
| 9118 | Asclepiadaceae | Asclepias curassavica L. | 9165 | Smilacaceae | Smilax |
| 9119 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla hirsuta (Rich.) K. Schum. | 9166 | Euphorbiaceae | Pera glabrata (Schott) Baill. |
| | | | 9167 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|---|------|------------------|--|
| 9168 | Sterculiaceae | Waltheria indica L. | 9219 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia didyma (Fée) Vain. |
| 9169 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum citrifolium A. St.-Hil. | 9220 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. |
| 9170 | Rubiaceae | Spermacoce capitata Ruiz & Pav. | 9221 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. |
| 9171 | Moraceae | Ficus guianensis Desv. | 9222 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia peltastica (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. |
| 9172 | Olacaceae | Ximения americana L. | 9223 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia didyma (Fée) Vain. |
| 9173 | Gentianaceae | Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas ssp. alata | 9224 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. |
| 9174 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy | 9225 | Poaceae | Paspalum maritimum Trin. |
| 9175 | Myrtaceae | Calycolpus revolutus (Schauer) O. Berg | 9226 | Cyperaceae | Mariscus sp. |
| 9176 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. | 9227 | Araceae | Philodendron acutatum Schott |
| 9177 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 9228 | Annonaceae | Guatteria s.l. schomburgkiana Mart. |
| 9178 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9229 | Polypodiaceae | Microgramma persicariifolia (Schrad.) C. Presl |
| 9179 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. | 9230 | Lauraceae | Aiouea sp. |
| 9180 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9231 | Rubiaceae | Spermacoce capitata Ruiz & Pav. |
| 9181 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9232 | Asteraceae | Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 9182 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia ? polyscypha Ahti & Xavier Filho | 9233 | Solanaceae | Solanum stramonifolium Jacq. |
| 9183 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9234 | Apocynaceae | Himatanthus bracteatus (A. DC.) Woodson |
| 9184 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. | 9235 | Rubiaceae | Spermacoce densiflora (DC.) Alain |
| 9185 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9236 | Arecaceae | Desmoncus macroacanthos Mart. |
| 9186 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. | 9237 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez |
| 9187 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9238 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba marginata Benth. |
| 9188 | Bryophyte | | 9239 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera asperula Miq. |
| 9189 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9240 | Sapindaceae | Matayba opaca Radlk. |
| 9190 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9241 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez |
| 9191 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9242 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 9192 | Parmeliaceae | Parmotrema dilatatum (Vain.) Hale | 9243 | Asteraceae | Wulffia baccata (L.) Kuntze |
| 9193 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subsquamosa Kremp. | 9244 | Cucurbitaceae | Gurania subumbellata (Miq.) Cogn. |
| 9194 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9245 | Annonaceae | Guatteria s.l. schomburgkiana Mart. |
| 9195 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9246 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Desmodium sp. |
| 9196 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9247 | Vitaceae | Cissus sicyoides L. |
| 9197 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9248 | Eriocaulaceae | Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth |
| 9198 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. | 9249 | Cyperaceae | Kyllinga odorata Vahl |
| 9199 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9250 | Poaceae | Pennisetum polystachion (L.) Schult. |
| 9200 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia didyma (Fée) Vain. | 9251 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba lucidula Benth. |
| 9201 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9252 | Solanaceae | Solanum paludosum Moric. |
| 9202 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9253 | Bignoniaceae | Arrabidaea cinerea Bureau ex K. Schum |
| 9203 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9254 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria anceps Kunth |
| 9204 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9255 | Connaraceae | Connarus coriaceus Schellenb. |
| 9205 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. | 9256 | Loranthaceae | Oryctanthus spicatus (Jacq.) Eichler |
| 9206 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9257 | Cucurbitaceae | Momordica charantia L. |
| 9207 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9258 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora foetida L. var. hispida (DC.) Killip ex Gleason |
| 9208 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subsquamosa Kremp. | 9259 | Solanaceae | Physalis pubescens L. |
| 9209 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9260 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia psittacorum L.f. |
| 9210 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9261 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don |
| 9211 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus trachyblepharon (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9262 | Melastomataceae | Pterolepis glomerata (Rottb.) Miq. |
| 9212 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9263 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 9213 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema neofrondosum Sipman | 9264 | Onagraceae | Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) H. Hara |
| 9214 | Thelotremataceae | Myriotrema myrioporoides (Muell. Arg.) Hale | 9265 | Onagraceae | Ludwigia nervosa (Poir.) H. Hara |
| 9215 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispata (Nyl.) Ahti | 9266 | Malvaceae | Sida rhombifolia L. |
| 9216 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9267 | Asteraceae | Clibadium surinamense L. |
| 9217 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina | | | |
| 9218 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|---|------|------------------|---|
| 9268 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper hispidum</i> Sw. | 9313 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia</i> ? <i>polyscypha</i> Ahti & Xavier Filh |
| 9269 | Apocynaceae | <i>Macropharynx spectabilis</i> (Stadelm.) Woodson | 9314 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladina</i> |
| 9270 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L. | 9315 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tibouchina aspera</i> Aubl. var. <i>asperrima</i> Cogn. |
| 9271 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Arrabidaea cinerea</i> Bureau ex K. Schum. | 9316 | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Guapira cuspidata</i> (Heimerl) Lundell |
| 9272 | Annonaceae | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> (Lam.) Mart. | 9317 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 9273 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i> (L.) Miers | 9318 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> (Cav.) DC. |
| 9274 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb. | 9319 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia alata</i> (Aubl.) DC. |
| 9275 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Aeschynomene americana</i> L. | 9320 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 9276 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga ingoides</i> (Rich.) Willd. | 9321 | Loranthaceae | <i>Oryctanthus florulentus</i> (Rich.) Tiegh. |
| 9277 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i> (L.) Miers | 9322 | Polygalaceae | <i>Securidaca marginata</i> Benth. |
| 9278 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Octoblepharum pulvinatum</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. | 9323 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia sericea</i> D. Don |
| 9279 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia subradiata</i> (Vain.) Sandst. | 9324 | Rubiaceae | <i>Declieuxia fruticosa</i> (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze |
| 9280 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia</i> ? <i>polyscypha</i> Ahti & Xavier Filho | 9325 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia macrothyrsa</i> Benth. |
| 9281 | Dicranaceae | <i>Campylopus trachyblepharon</i> (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9326 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> (Cav.) DC. |
| 9282 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia subradiata</i> (Vain.) Sandst. | 9327 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiria</i> |
| 9283 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Octoblepharum albidum</i> Hedw. | 9328 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron obtusissimum</i> (Miq.) Eichler |
| 9284 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia</i> ? <i>polyscypha</i> Ahti & Xavier Filho | 9329 | Asteraceae | <i>Baccharis varians</i> Gardner |
| 9285 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia crispatula</i> (Nyl.) Ahti | 9330 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia alata</i> (Aubl.) DC. |
| 9286 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Taxithelium planum</i> (Brid.) Mitt. | 9331 | Asteraceae | <i>Ayapana amygdalina</i> (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 9287 | Dicranaceae | <i>Campylopus trachyblepharon</i> (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9332 | Asteraceae | <i>Wulffia baccata</i> (L.) Kuntze |
| 9288 | Hepaticae | | 9333 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 9289 | Dicranaceae | <i>Campylopus trachyblepharon</i> (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9334 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> Sw. |
| 9290 | Dicranaceae | <i>Campylopus trachyblepharon</i> (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9335 | Loranthaceae | <i>Struthanthus squamulosus</i> Klotzsch |
| 9291 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Pterogonidium pulchellum</i> (Hook.) C. Müll. | 9336 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L. |
| 9292 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Octoblepharum albidum</i> Hedw. | 9337 | Marcgraviaceae | <i>Norantea guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 9293 | Bryophyte | | 9338 | Marcgraviaceae | <i>Norantea guianensis</i> Aubl. ssp. <i>guianensis</i> |
| 9294 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia subradiata</i> (Vain.) Sandst. | 9339 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 9295 | Hypnaceae | <i>Isopterygium tenerum</i> (Sw.) Mitt. | 9340 | Theaceae | <i>Temstroemia</i> |
| 9296 | Dicranaceae | <i>Campylopus trachyblepharon</i> (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9341 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 9297 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Octoblepharum pulvinatum</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. | 9342 | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria macrogyne</i> C.B. Clarke |
| 9298 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia subradiata</i> (Vain.) Sandst. | 9343 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 9299 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia subradiata</i> (Vain.) Sandst. | 9344 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> Kunth |
| 9300 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia subradiata</i> (Vain.) Sandst. | 9345 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia inaequiloba</i> (DC.) Legrand |
| 9301 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia subradiata</i> (Vain.) Sandst. | 9346 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia prasina</i> (Sw.) DC. |
| 9302 | Hepaticae | | 9347 | Sapindaceae | <i>Matayba opaca</i> Radlk. |
| 9303 | Calymperaceae | <i>Calymperes donnellii</i> Austin | 9348 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var. <i>floribunda</i> (Mart.) Cuatrec. |
| 9304 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Taxithelium planum</i> (Brid.) Mitt. | 9349 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia alata</i> (Aubl.) DC. |
| 9305 | Dicranaceae | <i>Campylopus trachyblepharon</i> (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9350 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 9306 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia</i> | 9351 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus guyanensis</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. <i>multipunctatus</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly |
| 9307 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Octoblepharum pulvinatum</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. | 9352 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua</i> |
| 9308 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Octoblepharum albidum</i> Hedw. | 9353 | Gentianaceae | |
| 9309 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia</i> ? <i>polyscypha</i> Ahti & Xavier Filho | 9354 | Cyperaceae | <i>Mariscus mutisii</i> Kunth |
| 9310 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia spinea</i> Ahti | 9355 | Turneraceae | <i>Turnera scabra</i> Millsp. |
| 9311 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia subradiata</i> (Vain.) Sandst. | 9356 | Turneraceae | <i>Piriqueta viscosa</i> Griseb. ssp. <i>viscosa</i> |
| 9312 | Hepaticae | | 9357 | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis</i> cf. <i>junciformis</i> (Kunth) C.B. Clarke |
| | | | 9358 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Aeschynomene histrix</i> Poir. |
| | | | 9359 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Benth. |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|------|------------------|---|
| 9360 | Violaceae | Hybanthus calceolaria (L.) Schulze-Menz | 9408 | Rubiaceae | Isertia parviflora Vahl |
| 9361 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Eriosema violaceum (Aubl.) G. Don | 9409 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea rigida Kunth |
| 9362 | Asteraceae | Ichthyothere terminalis (Spreng.) S.F. Blake | 9410 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia psittacorum L.f. |
| 9363 | Fabaceae | | 9411 | Malvaceae | Peltaea speciosa (Kunth) Standl. |
| 9364 | Rubiaceae | Richardia brasiliensis Gomes | 9412 | Smilacaceae | Smilax |
| 9365 | Verbenaceae | Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Moldenke | 9413 | Poaceae | Hackelochloa granularis (L.) Kuntze |
| 9366 | Asteraceae | Pectis elongata Kunth | 9414 | Scrophulariaceae | Buchnera sp. |
| 9367 | Turneraceae | Piriqueta viscosa Griseb. ssp. viscosa | 9415 | Asteraceae | Chromolaena squalida (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 9368 | Rubiaceae | | 9416 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9369 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa sp. | 9417 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. |
| 9370 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy | 9418 | Olacaceae | Ximenia americana L. var. americana |
| 9371 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. var. gracilis (Kunth) Vogel | 9419 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 9372 | Cyperaceae | Bulbostylis truncata (Nees) M.T. Strong | 9420 | Connaraceae | Rourea surinamensis Miq. |
| 9373 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia inaequiloba (DC.) Legrand | 9421 | Rubiaceae | Isertia parviflora Vahl |
| 9374 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia erecta L. | 9422 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9375 | Symplocaceae | Symplocos guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke | 9423 | Melastomataceae | Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) DC. |
| 9376 | Caryophyllaceae | Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam. | 9424 | Symplocaceae | Symplocos guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 9377 | Rubiaceae | Declieuxia fruticosa (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze | 9425 | Melastomataceae | Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) D. Don ex DC. |
| 9378 | Euphorbiaceae | Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small | 9426 | Rubiaceae | Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. ssp. latifolia |
| 9379 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista | 9427 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9380 | Rubiaceae | | 9428 | Polygalaceae | Securidaca marginata Benth. |
| 9381 | Scrophulariaceae | Scoparia dulcis L. | 9429 | Verbenaceae | Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Moldenke |
| 9382 | Malvaceae | Sida glomerata Cav. | 9430 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 9383 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth. | 9431 | Myristicaceae | Virola sebifera Aubl. |
| 9384 | Malvaceae | Sida linifolia Cav. | 9432 | Chrysobalanaceae | Parinari campestris Aubl. |
| 9385 | Rubiaceae | | 9433 | Melastomataceae | Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana |
| 9386 | Asteraceae | Pterocaulon alopecuroides (Lam.) DC. | 9434 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9387 | Malvaceae | Peltaea speciosa (Kunth) Standl. | 9435 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 9388 | Lamiaceae | Hyptis atrorubens Poit. | 9436 | Iridaceae | Sisyrinchium alatum Hook. |
| 9388 a | Turneraceae | Turnera subulata J.E. Sm. | 9437 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 9389 | Turneraceae | Turnera scabra Millsp. | 9438 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth |
| 9390 | Caryophyllaceae | | 9439 | Clusiaceae | Vismia macrophylla Kunth |
| 9391 | Rubiaceae | Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K. Schum. | 9440 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia inaequiloba (DC.) Legrand |
| 9392 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Pithecellobium trapezifolium Benth. | 9441 | Icacinaceae | Emmotum fagifolium Desv. ex Ham. |
| 9393 | Sterculiaceae | Waltheria | 9442 | Melastomataceae | Miconia rufescens (Aubl.) DC. |
| 9394 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella paniculata Sw. | 9443 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba marginata Benth. |
| 9395 | Anacardiaceae | Anacardium occidentale L. | 9444 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema aggregatum (Bergius) Rusby |
| 9396 | Myristicaceae | Virola sebifera Aubl. | 9445 | Marantaceae | Ischnosiphon arouma (Aubl.) Körn. |
| 9397 | Myrtaceae | | 9446 | Melastomataceae | Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) D. Don ex DC. |
| 9398 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze | 9447 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia sp. |
| 9399 | Solanaceae | Solanum jamaicense Mill. | 9448 | Bignoniaceae | Jacaranda obtusifolia Humb. & Bonpl. ssp. rhombifolia (G. Mey.) A.H. Gentry |
| 9400 | Malpighiaceae | Stigmaphyllon sinuatum (DC.) A. Juss. | 9449 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. |
| 9401 | Melastomataceae | Tibouchina aspera Aubl. var. asperrima Cogn. | 9450 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 9402 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth | 9451 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla scabra (Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. |
| 9403 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 9452 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeck. |
| 9404 | Rubiaceae | Duroia sp. | 9453 | Lauraceae | Ocotea guianensis Aubl. |
| 9405 | Clusiaceae | Vismia japurensis Reichardt | 9454 | Smilacaceae | Smilax |
| 9406 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera volubilis L. ssp. volubilis | 9455 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema aggregatum (Bergius) Rusby |
| 9407 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC. | 9456 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth |
| | | | 9457 | Rubiaceae | |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|---|--------|------------------|---|
| 9458 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> (G. Mey.) DC. | 9505 | Cyperaceae | <i>Mariscus mutisii</i> Kunth |
| 9459 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tibouchina aspera</i> Aubl. var. <i>asperima</i> Cogn. | 9506 | Malvaceae | <i>Sida linifolia</i> Cav. |
| 9460 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea rigida</i> Kunth | 9507 | Asteraceae | <i>Ayapana amygdalina</i> (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 9461 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> (Jacq.) Pers. | 9508 | Asteraceae | <i>Chromolaena squalida</i> (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 9462 | Boraginaceae | <i>Cordia schomburgkii</i> DC. | 9509 | Asteraceae | <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 9463 | Poaceae | <i>Paspalum densum</i> Poir. | 9510 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia hirta</i> (L.) D. Don var. <i>elegans</i> (Aubl.) Griseb. |
| 9464 | Asteraceae | <i>Mikania trinitaria</i> DC. | 9511 | Myrtaceae | <i>Psidium guineense</i> Sw. |
| 9465 | Verbenaceae | <i>Lantana camara</i> L. | 9512 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 9466 | Asteraceae | <i>Chromolaena ivaefolia</i> (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob. | 9513 | Rapateaceae | <i>Rapatea linearis</i> Gleason |
| 9467 | Asteraceae | <i>Baccharis varians</i> Gardner | 9514 | Loranthaceae | <i>Phthirusa</i> sp. |
| 9468 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea riparia</i> Benth. | 9515 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg. |
| 9469 | Passifloraceae | <i>Passiflora garckeii</i> Mast. | 9516 | Cyrillaceae | <i>Cyrilla racemiflora</i> L. |
| 9470 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia rufescens</i> (Aubl.) DC. | 9517 | Clusiaceae | <i>Caraipa savannarum</i> Kubitzki |
| 9471 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> (Jacq.) Pers. | 9518 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea riparia</i> Benth. |
| 9472 | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala adenophora</i> DC. | 9519 | Myrtaceae | <i>Marlierea montana</i> (Aubl.) Amshoff |
| 9473 | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Achetaria guianensis</i> Pennell | 9520 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia campestris</i> (Benth.) Triana |
| 9474 | Lythraceae | <i>Cuphea antisiphilitica</i> Kunth var. <i>acutifolia</i> Benth. | 9521 | Melastomataceae | <i>Comolia lythrioides</i> Naudin |
| 9475 | Poaceae | <i>Panicum rudgei</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult. | 9522 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC. |
| 9476 | Monimiaceae | <i>Siparuna</i> | 9523 | Turneraceae | <i>Turnera aurantiaca</i> Benth. |
| 9477 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia sericea</i> D. Don | 9524 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia inaequiloba</i> (DC.) Legrand |
| 9478 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum subinerme</i> Jacq. | 9525 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia campestris</i> (Benth.) Triana |
| 9479 | Asteraceae | <i>Ichthyothere terminalis</i> (Spreng.) S.F. Blake | 9526 | Gentianaceae | <i>Coutoubea ramosa</i> Aubl. |
| 9480 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Tetracera surinamensis</i> Miq. | 9527 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 9481 | Annonaceae | <i>Annona sericea</i> Dunal | 9528 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea granulata</i> O. Berg ex Triana |
| 9482 | Turneraceae | <i>Turnera scabra</i> Millsp. | 9529 | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora cephalotes</i> (L.) Vahl |
| 9483 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Senna latifolia</i> (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 9530 | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum pulchrum</i> (Rudge) H. Pfeiff. |
| 9484 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Sw. var. <i>gracilis</i> (Kunth) Vogel | 9531 | Nymphaeaceae | <i>Nymphaea rudgeana</i> G. Mey. |
| 9485 | Asteraceae | <i>Baccharis varians</i> Gardner | 9532 | Caryocaraceae | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> Ducke |
| 9486 | Asteraceae | <i>Wulffia baccata</i> (L.) Kuntze | 9533 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> Miq. |
| 9487 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia macrothyrsa</i> Benth. | 9534 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. f. <i>attenuata</i> Cuatrec. |
| 9488 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista diphylla</i> (L.) Greene | 9535 | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Lindsaea stricta</i> (Sw.) Dryand. |
| 9489 | Asteraceae | <i>Chromolaena squalida</i> (DC.) R.M. King & H. Rob. | 9536 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania coriacea</i> Benth. |
| 9490 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | 9537 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea granulata</i> O. Berg ex Triana |
| 9491 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke | 9538 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia campestris</i> (Benth.) Triana |
| 9492 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga</i> | 9539 | Cyperaceae | <i>Diplasia karataefolia</i> Rich. |
| 9493 | Malvaceae | <i>Peltaea speciosa</i> (Kunth) Standl. | 9540 | Cyrillaceae | <i>Cyrilla racemiflora</i> L. |
| 9494 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze | 9541 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia inaequiloba</i> (DC.) Legrand |
| 9495 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> Kunth | 9542 | Melastomataceae | <i>Comolia lythrioides</i> Naudin |
| 9496 | Euphorbiaceae | | 9543 | Orchidaceae | <i>Encyclia picta</i> Lindl. vel aff. |
| 9497 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L. | 9544 | Gentianaceae | <i>Irbachia purpurascens</i> (Aubl.) Maas |
| 9498 | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Guapira cuspidata</i> (Heimerl) Lundell | 9545 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Tillandsia bulbosa</i> Hook. |
| 9499 | Apocynaceae | <i>Mandevilla scabra</i> (Roem. & Schult.) K. Schum. | 9545 a | Sapindaceae | <i>Matayba opaca</i> Radlk. |
| 9500 | Rubiaceae | | 9546 | Loranthaceae | <i>Oryctanthus</i> sp. |
| 9501 | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora</i> cf. <i>cephalotes</i> (L.) Vahl | 9547 | Gentianaceae | <i>Coutoubea ramosa</i> Aubl. |
| 9502 | Turneraceae | <i>Turnera scabra</i> Millsp. | 9548 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Campsiandra comosa</i> Benth. |
| 9503 | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis truncata</i> (Nees) M.T. Strong | 9549 | Lauraceae | <i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L. |
| 9504 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Galactia jussiaeana</i> Kunth | 9550 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Pithecellobium adiantifolium</i> (Kunth) Benth. |
| | | | 9551 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Amanoa guianensis</i> Aubl. |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|------|------------------|---|
| 9552 | Malpighiaceae | Tetrapterys styloptera A. Juss. | 9601 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell |
| 9553 | Rubiaceae | Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. | 9602 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti |
| 9554 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti | 9603 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia signata (Eschw.) Vain. |
| 9555 | Droseraceae | Drosera intermedia Hayne | 9604 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti |
| 9556 | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia subulata L. | 9605 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia signata (Eschw.) Vain. |
| 9557 | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia juncea Vahl | 9606 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti |
| 9558 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. | 9607 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia signata (Eschw.) Vain. |
| 9559 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 9608 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti |
| 9560 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. | 9609 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti |
| 9561 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea guianensis Aubl. | 9610 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia signata (Eschw.) Vain. |
| 9562 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania cuprea Sandwith | 9611 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex jenmanii Loes. |
| 9563 | Schizaeaceae | Schizaea elegans (Vahl) Sw. | 9612 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania buxifolia Sandwith |
| 9564 | Orchidaceae | Cyrtopodium glutiniferum Raddi | 9613 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9565 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea guianensis Aubl. | 9614 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch |
| 9566 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy | 9615 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.) Muell. Arg. ssp. schomburgkii |
| 9567 | Clusiaceae | Vismia japurensis Reichardt | 9616 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa rufa (Mart.) Eichler |
| 9568 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 9617 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 9569 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera asperula Miq. | 9618 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex jenmanii Loes. |
| 9570 | Clusiaceae | Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy | 9619 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera asperula Miq. |
| 9571 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Ormosia coutinhoi Ducke | 9620 | Anacardiaceae | Tapirira guianensis Aubl. |
| 9572 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth | 9621 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9573 | Solanaceae | Solanum paludosum Moric. | 9622 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea guianensis Aubl. var. guianensis |
| 9574 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Ormosia costulata (Miq.) Kleinhoonte | 9623 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 9575 | Rubiaceae | | 9624 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron strongyloclados Eichler |
| 9576 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. | 9625 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba parimensis Benth. |
| 9577 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera asperula Miq. | 9626 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. magnoliifolius (Mez) Pipoly |
| 9578 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze | | | Ficus mathewsii (Miq.) Miq. |
| 9579 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria anceps Kunth | 9627 | Moraceae | |
| 9580 | Loranthaceae | | 9628 | Bombacaceae | |
| 9581 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania cuprea Sandwith | 9629 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata |
| 9582 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. | 9630 | Polygalaceae | ? |
| 9583 | Marcgraviaceae | Norantea guianensis Aubl. ssp. guianensis | 9631 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia bracteosa Benth. |
| 9584 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez | 9632 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch |
| 9585 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler | 9633 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9586 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze | 9634 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron strongyloclados Eichler |
| 9587 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla leptophylla (A. DC.) K. Schum. | 9635 | Simaroubaceae | Simaba cedron Planch. |
| 9588 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. | 9636 | Erythroxylaceae | |
| 9589 | Melastomataceae | Comolia microphylla Benth. | 9637 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa retroflexa (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt |
| 9590 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart. | 9638 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria anceps Kunth |
| 9591 | Ulmaceae | Trema micrantha (L.) Blume | 9639 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell |
| 9592 | Asteraceae | Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob. | 9640 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania cuprea Sandwith |
| 9593 | Clusiaceae | Vismia japurensis Reichardt | 9641 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 9594 | Poaceae | Homolepis isocalycia (G. Mey.) Chase | 9642 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. magnoliifolius (Mez) Pipoly |
| 9595 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don | 9643 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 9596 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia bracteosa Benth. | 9644 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora cf. laurifolia L. |
| 9597 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. | 9645 | Sapindaceae | Matayba opaca Radlk. |
| 9598 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum citrifolium A. St.-Hil. | 9646 | Clusiaceae | Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 9599 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Muell. Arg. | 9647 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia cf. burserifolia Mart. |
| 9600 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania divaricata Benth. | 9648 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. magnoliifolius (Mez) Pipoly |
| | | | 9649 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|------|------------------|--|
| 9650 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze | 9697 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var guianensis (Benth.) Cuatrec. |
| 9651 | Moraceae | Ficus guianensis Desv. | 9698 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9652 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell | 9699 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea guianensis Aubl. |
| 9653 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea guianensis Aubl. var. guianensis | 9700 | Marcgraviaceae | Norantea guianensis Aubl. ssp. guianensis |
| 9654 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. magnoliifolius (Mez) Pipoly | 9701 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria anceps Kunth |
| 9655 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez | 9702 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania divaricata Benth. |
| 9656 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell | 9703 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 9657 | Polygalaceae | Bredemeyera densiflora A.W. Benn. var. glabra A.W. Benn. | 9704 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. magnoliifolius (Mez) Pipoly |
| 9658 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.) Muell. Arg. ssp. schomburgkii | 9705 | Euphorbiaceae | Pera schomburgkiana (Benth.) Muell. Arg. |
| 9659 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler | 9706 | Annonaceae | Guatteria schomburgkiana Mart. |
| 9660 | Clusiaceae | Caraipa | 9707 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora acuminata DC. |
| 9661 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9708 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia capitata Benth. |
| 9662 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9709 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Chamaecrista ramosa (Vogel) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. ramosa |
| 9663 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9710 | Polygalaceae | Polygala longicaulis Kunth |
| 9664 | Bryophyte | | 9711 | Hippocrateaceae | Salacia |
| 9665 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9712 | Anacardiaceae | Anacardium occidentale L. |
| 9666 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9713 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum |
| 9667 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9714 | Icacinaceae | Emmotum fagifolium Desv. ex Ham. |
| 9668 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9715 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Ormosia costulata (Miq.) Kleinhoonte |
| 9669 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9716 | Phytolaccaceae | Phytolacca |
| 9670 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9717 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch |
| 9671 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9718 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Ormosia coutinhoi Ducke |
| 9672 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9719 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9673 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina | 9720 | Theaceae | |
| 9674 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9721 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 9675 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. | 9722 | Melastomataceae | Macairea |
| 9676 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez | 9723 | Melastomataceae | Miconia |
| 9677 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea | 9724 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. magnoliifolius (Mez) Pipoly |
| 9678 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler | 9725 | Connaraceae | Connarus |
| 9679 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata | 9726 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 9680 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum | 9727 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC. |
| 9681 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa rufa (Mart.) Eichler | 9728 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Macrosamanea pubiramea (Steud.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes |
| 9682 | Dilleniaceae | Dolioscarpus spraguei Cheesman | 9729 | Chrysobalanaceae | Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch |
| 9683 | Gesneriaceae | Codonanthe calcarata (Miq.) Hanst. | 9730 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus trachylepharon (C. Müll.) Mitt. |
| 9684 | Polygalaceae | Bredemeyera densiflora A.W. Benn. var. glabra A.W. Benn. | 9731 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. |
| 9685 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea guianensis Aubl. var. guianensis | 9732 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti |
| 9686 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Inga thibaudiana DC. ssp. thibaudiana | 9733 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti |
| 9687 | Polygonaceae | Coccoloba lucidula Benth. | 9734 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina sprucei (Ahti) Ahti |
| 9688 | Piperaceae | Piper hostmannianum (Miq.) C. DC. | 9735 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. |
| 9689 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 9736 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina sprucei (Ahti) Ahti |
| 9690 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth | 9737 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. |
| 9691 | Lauraceae | Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez | 9738 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti |
| 9692 | Apocynaceae | Himatanthus bracteatus (A. DC.) Woodson | 9739 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. |
| 9693 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora cf. vespertilio L. | 9740 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. |
| 9694 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa sp. | 9741 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina sprucei (Ahti) Ahti |
| 9695 | Dilleniaceae | | 9742 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. |
| 9696 | Loranthaceae | Oryctanthus florulentus (Rich.) Tiegh. | 9743 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti |
| | | | 9744 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti |

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|---|------|------------------|--|
| 9745 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia | 9791 | Orchidaceae | Epistephium subrepens Hoehne |
| 9746 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. | 9792 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.) Muell. Arg. ssp. schomburgkii |
| 9747 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus trachyblepharon (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9793 | Cyrillaceae | Cyrilla racemiflora L. |
| 9748 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. | 9794 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex jenmanii Loes. |
| 9749 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. | 9795 | Xyridaceae | Abolboda grandis Griseb. |
| 9750 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus trachyblepharon (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9796 | Bromeliaceae | Brocchinia reducta Baker |
| 9751 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti | 9797 | Rapateaceae | Saxofridericia regalis R.H. Schomb. |
| 9752 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subsquamosa Kremp. | 9798 | Melastomataceae | Tococa nitens (Benth.) Triana |
| 9753 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. | 9799 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia |
| 9754 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti | 9800 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia rotundata (Amshoff) McVaugh |
| 9755 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. | 9801 | Bonnetiaceae | Archytaea multiflora Benth. |
| 9756 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti | 9802 | Polygalaceae | Polygala adenophora DC. subvar gracilis Chodat |
| 9757 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia secundana Nyl. | 9803 | Lentibulariaceae | Genlisea pygmaea A. St.-Hil. |
| 9758 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti | 9804 | Rubiaceae | Perama hirsuta Aubl. |
| 9759 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus trachyblepharon (C. Müll.) Mitt. | 9805 | Droseraceae | Drosera |
| 9760 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti | 9806 | Eriocaulaceae | Paepalanthus leucocyaneus Tutin |
| 9761 | Cladoniaceae | | 9807 | Clusiaceae | Clusia crassifolia Planch. & Triana |
| 9762 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia corallifera (Kunze) Nyl. | 9808 | Humiriaceae | Humiria crassifolia Mart. ex Urb. |
| 9763 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subradiata (Vain.) Sandst. | 9809 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex cf. guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 9764 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia crispatula (Nyl.) Ahti | 9810 | | |
| 9765 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti | 9811 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa aff. guyanensis (Klotzsch) Eichler |
| 9766 | Bromeliaceae | | 9812 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dicymbe jenmanii Sandwith |
| 9767 | Bonnetiaceae | Archytaea multiflora Benth. | 9813 | Sapotaceae | |
| 9768 | Sapotaceae | | 9814 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. |
| 9769 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf. | 9815 | Melastomataceae | Comolia villosa (Aubl.) Triana var. B |
| 9770 | Clusiaceae | Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. | 9816 | Lycopodiaceae | Lycopodiella caroliniana (L.) Pic. Serm. var. meridionalis (Underw. & Lloyd) B. Oellg. & P.G. Windisch |
| 9771 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata | 9817 | Bromeliaceae | Brocchinia reducta Baker |
| 9772 | Orchidaceae | Jacquiiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr. | 9818 | Orchidaceae | Epistephium subrepens Hoehne |
| 9773 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 9819 | Xyridaceae | Xyris involucreta Nees |
| 9774 | Ericaceae | Notopora schomburgkii Hook.f. | 9820 | Celastraceae | Maytenus |
| 9775 | Melastomataceae | Comolia vernicosa (Benth.) Triana | 9821 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth |
| 9776 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla benthamii (A. DC.) K. Schum. | 9822 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea |
| 9777 | Clusiaceae | Clusia savannarum Maguire | 9823 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Muell. Arg. var. hoffmannseggiana |
| 9778 | Melastomataceae | Macairea | 9824 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria guadalupensis (DC.) R.A. Howard |
| 9779 | Malpighiaceae | Banisteriopsis pulcherrima (Sandwith) B. Gates | 9825 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia pycnaster Tutin ssp. robusta Wurdack |
| 9780 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Mucuna | 9826 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria hemicephaelis Wernham |
| 9781 | Clusiaceae | Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. | 9827 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti |
| 9782 | Clusiaceae | Clusia aff. crassifolia Planch. & Triana | 9828 | Calymeraceae | Syrrophodon elongatus Sull. var. glaziov (Hampe) Reese |
| 9783 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea | 9829 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina confusa (R. Sant.) Follmann & Ahti |
| 9784 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus duidae (Gleason & Moldenke) G. Agostini | 9830 | Hepaticae | |
| 9785 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 9831 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia signata (Eschw.) Vain. |
| 9786 | Clusiaceae | Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. | 9832 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia signata (Eschw.) Vain. |
| 9787 | Rapateaceae | Stegolepis | 9833 | Cladoniaceae | Cladia aggregata (Sw.) Nyl. |
| 9788 | Clusiaceae | Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. | 9834 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti |
| 9789 | Bombacaceae | | | | |
| 9790 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|--|------|------------------|---|
| 9835 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina confusa (R. Sant.) Follmann & Ahti | 9883 | Hepaticae | |
| 9836 | Sphagnaceae | Sphagnum | 9884 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. (mixture) |
| 9837 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina confusa (R. Sant.) Follmann & Ahti | 9885 | Bryophyte | |
| 9838 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina | 9886 | Dicranaceae | Leucoloma cruegerianum (C. Müll.) A. Jaeger |
| 9839 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia | 9887 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 9840 | Hepaticae | | 9888 | Hepaticae | |
| 9841 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 9889 | Gyalectaceae | Coenogonium linkii Ehrenb. |
| 9842 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia pulviniformis Ahti | 9890 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus cubensis Sull. |
| 9843 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia peltastica (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. | 9891 | Bryophyte | |
| 9844 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina confusa (R. Sant.) Follmann & Ahti | 9892 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. (mixture) |
| 9845 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti | 9893 | Bryophyte | |
| 9846 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia peltastica (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. | 9894 | Hepaticae | |
| 9847 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina | 9895 | Leucobryaceae | Octoblepharum cocuiense Mitt. |
| 9848 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia peltastica (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. | 9896 | Sematophyllaceae | Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. |
| 9849 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti | 9897 | Hepaticae | |
| 9850 | Cladoniaceae | Cladia aggregata (Sw.) Nyl. | 9898 | Hepaticae | |
| 9851 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina sprucei (Ahti) Ahti | 9899 | Hepaticae | |
| 9852 | Bryophyte | | 9900 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. |
| 9853 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia peltastica (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. | 9901 | Hepaticae | |
| 9854 | Calymperaceae | Syrrhopodon elongatus Sull. var. glaziovii (Hampe) Reese | 9902 | Bryophyte | |
| 9855 | Lichen Incert. sed. | Siphula carassana Vain. | 9903 | Hepaticae | |
| 9856 | Bryophyte | | 9904 | Hypnaceae | Rhacopilopsis trinitensis (C. Müll.) Britton & Dixon |
| 9857 | Bryophyte | | 9905 | Bryophyte | |
| 9858 | Bryophyte | | 9906 | Hepaticae | |
| 9859 | Meteoriaceae | Squamidium leucotrichum (Tayl.) Broth. | 9907 | Hepaticae | |
| 9860 | Bryophyte | | 9908 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. |
| 9861 | Hepaticae | | 9909 | Hepaticae | |
| 9862 | Leucobryaceae | Octoblepharum cocuiense Mitt. | 9910 | Orthotrichaceae | Macromitrium sp. |
| 9863 | Hepaticae | | 9911 | Bryophyte | |
| 9864 | Bryophyte | | 9912 | Bryophyte | (mixture) |
| 9865 | Bryophyte | (mixture) | 9913 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. |
| 9866 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. | 9914 | Plagiochilaceae | Plagiochila cf. bursata (Desv.) Lindb. |
| 9867 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 9915 | Meteoriaceae | Squamidium leucotrichum (Tayl.) Broth. |
| 9868 | Hepaticae | | 9916 | Bryophyte | |
| 9869 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. | 9917 | Hookeriaceae | Hypnella pallescens (Hook.) A. Jaeger |
| 9870 | Bryophyte | | 9918 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus cubensis Sull. |
| 9871 | Hepaticae | | 9919 | Bryophyte | (mixture) |
| 9872 | Bryophyte | | 9920 | Bryophyte | |
| 9873 | Calymperaceae | Syrrhopodon leprieurii Mont. | 9921 | Bryophyte | |
| 9874 | Bryophyte | | 9922 | Hepaticae | |
| 9875 | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. | 9923 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. |
| 9876 | Bryophyte | | 9924 | Hepaticae | |
| 9877 | Bryophyte | | 9925 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. fulvopulverulentus |
| 9878 | Meteoriaceae | Squamidium leucotrichum (Tayl.) Broth. | 9926 | Marantaceae | Calathea cyclophora Baker |
| 9879 | Sematophyllaceae | Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. | 9927 | Araceae | Philodendron fragrantissimum (Hook.) G. Don |
| 9880 | Hypnaceae | Ectropothecium leptochaeton (Schwaegr.) W.R. Buck | 9928 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia acuminata Rich. ssp. acuminata |
| 9881 | Bryophyte | | 9929 | Marantaceae | Monotagma spicatum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr. |
| 9882 | Calymperaceae | Syrrhopodon leprieurii Mont. | 9930 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart. |
| | | | 9931 | Clusiaceae | Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy |

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|---|
| 9932 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 9978 | Melastomataceae | Comolia vernicosa (Benth.) Triana |
| 9933 | Clusiaceae | Clusia cuneata Benth. | 9979 | Melastomataceae | |
| 9934 | Ochnaceae | Elvasia | 9980 | Melastomataceae | Comolia microphylla Benth. |
| 9935 | Melastomataceae | Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC. | 9981 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea buxifolia Amshoff |
| 9936 | Myrtaceae | Myrciaria sp. | 9982 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima concinna Benth. |
| 9937 | Ericaceae | Satyria panurensis (Benth. ex Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Nied. | 9983 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Swartzia lamellata Ducke var. kaieteurensis R.S. Cowan |
| 9938 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia ostentata Wurdack | 9984 | Loranthaceae | Psittacanthus sp. |
| 9939 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sp. | 9985 | Polypodiaceae | Microgramma lycopodioides (L.) Copel. |
| 9940 | Rubiaceae | Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. ssp. latifolia | 9986 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima concinna Benth. |
| 9941 | Polygalaceae | Securidaca pyramidalis Sprague | 9987 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sp. |
| 9942 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria mapourioides DC. | 9988 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dicymbe jenmanii Sandwith |
| 9943 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Diplostropis rigidocarpa H.C. Lima | 9989 | Eriocaulaceae | Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth |
| 9944 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy | 9990 | Lauraceae | |
| 9945 | Asteraceae | Calea oliveri B.L. Rob. & Greenm. | 9991 | Melastomataceae | Macairea |
| 9946 | Orchidaceae | Dichaea sp. | 9992 | Cyrillaceae | Cyrilla racemiflora L. |
| 9947 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus guyanensis (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. multipunctatus (A. DC.) Pipoly | 9993 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 9948 | Asteraceae | Mikania sprucei Baker | 9994 | Bonnetiaceae | Bonnetia sessilis Benth. |
| 9949 | Myrtaceae | | 9995 | Clusiaceae | Clusia cuneata Benth. |
| 9950 | Piperaceae | Piper | 9996 | Melastomataceae | Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn. in Mart. |
| 9951 | Gesneriaceae | Nautilocalyx cordatus (Gleason) L.E. Skog | 9997 | Clusiaceae | Vismia macrophylla Kunth |
| 9952 | Marcgraviaceae | Marcgraviastrum pendulum (Lanj. & Heerdt) Bedell, comb. ined. | 9998 | Euphorbiaceae | Mabea rubicunda Jabl. |
| 9953 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerm. ssp. breviloba Steyerm. | 9999 | Rapateaceae | Potaroiphytum riparium Sandwith |
| 9954 | Verbenaceae | Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) B.D. Jacks. | 10000 | Rapateaceae | Rapatea |
| 9955 | Solanaceae | Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter | 10001 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton |
| 9956 | Arecaceae | Desmoncus phoenicocarpus Barb. Rodr. | 10002 | Annonaceae | Guatteria aff. conspicua R.E. Fr. |
| 9957 | Cyperaceae | Didymiandrum stellatum (Boeck.) Gilly | 10003 | Eriocaulaceae | Tonina |
| 9958 | Euphorbiaceae | | 10004 | Euphorbiaceae | Croton hostmanni Miq. |
| 9959 | Clusiaceae | Clusia grandiflora Splitg. | 10005 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don |
| 9960 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dimorphandra cuprea Sprague & Sandwith | 10006 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria tapajozensis Standl. |
| 9961 | Melastomataceae | Graffenrieda irwinii Wurdack | 10007 | Piperaceae | Piper |
| 9962 | Asteraceae | Clibadium surinamense L. | 10008 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex cf. guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 9963 | Piperaceae | Piper kegelianum (Miq.) C. DC. | 10009 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria cf. carthagenensis Jacq. |
| 9964 | Asteraceae | Mikania hookeriana DC. | 10010 | Asteraceae | Erechtites hieracifolia (L.) Raf. ex DC. |
| 9965 | Melastomataceae | Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC. | 10011 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex cf. guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 9966 | Sapindaceae | Matayba peruviana Radlk. | 10012 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC. |
| 9967 | Rubiaceae | Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum. var. guianense | 10013 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea buxifolia Amshoff |
| 9968 | Bromeliaceae | | 10014 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 9969 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Clitoria javitensis (Kunth) Benth. | 10015 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf. |
| 9970 | Boraginaceae | Cordia nervosa Lam. | 10016 | Asteraceae | Mikania banisteriae DC. |
| 9971 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Albizia gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte) Barneby & J.W. Grimes ined. | 10017 | Clusiaceae | Symphonia globulifera L.f. |
| 9972 | Asteraceae | Calea oliveri B.L. Rob. & Greenm. | 10018 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria platypoda DC. |
| 9973 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea | 10019 | Apocynaceae | Prestonia annularis (L.f.) G. Don |
| 9974 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria crocochlamys Sandwith | 10020 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel. |
| 9975 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria platypoda DC. | 10021 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus amplus (Mez) G. Agostini |
| 9976 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Diplostropis rigidocarpa H.C. Lima | 10022 | Asclepiadaceae | |
| 9977 | Rubiaceae | Malanea hypoleuca Steyerm. | 10023 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora garckeii Mast. |
| | | | 10024 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa aff. guyanensis (Klotzsch) Eichler |
| | | | 10025 | Polypodiaceae | Microgramma reptans (Cav.) A.R. Sm. |
| | | | 10026 | Rubiaceae | Manettia alba (Aubl.) Wernham |
| | | | 10027 | Clusiaceae | Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 10028 | Sapotaceae | | 10077 | Bryophyte | |
| 10029 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia maguireana</i> Pipoly, sp. nov. ined. | 10078 | Bryophyte | |
| 10030 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus guianensis</i> Desv. | 10079 | Bryophyte | |
| 10031 | Bryaceae | <i>Bryum ellipsifolium</i> C. Müll. | 10080 | Bryophyte | |
| 10032 | Bartramiaceae | <i>Philonotis uncinata</i> (Schwaegr.) Brid. | 10081 | Bryophyte | |
| 10033 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia peltastica</i> (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. | 10082 | Hepaticae | |
| 10034 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Taxithelium planum</i> (Brid.) Mitt. | 10083 | Hepaticae | |
| 10035 | Hepaticae | | 10084 | Hepaticae | |
| 10036 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladia aggregata</i> (Sw.) Nyl. | 10085 | Hepaticae | |
| 10037 | Bryophyte | | 10086 | Bryophyte | |
| 10038 | Hepaticae | | 10087 | Hepaticae | |
| 10039 | Bartramiaceae | <i>Philonotis uncinata</i> (Schwaegr.) Brid. | 10088 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Taxithelium planum</i> (Brid.) Mitt. |
| 10040 | Hepaticae | | 10089 | Bryophyte | |
| 10041 | Sphagnaceae | <i>Sphagnum</i> | 10090 | Calymperaceae | <i>Calymperes lonchophyllum</i> Schwaegr. |
| 10042 | Hepaticae | | 10091 | Bryophyte | |
| 10043 | Hepaticae-Aneur. | <i>Riccardia</i> sp. | 10092 | Pottiaceae | <i>Trichostomum duidense</i> E.B. Bartram |
| 10044 | Hepaticae | | 10093 | Lepidoziaceae | <i>Micropterygium trachyphyllum</i> Reim. |
| 10045 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum crispum</i> C. Müll. | 10094 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Acroporium pungens</i> (Hedw.) Broth. |
| 10046 | Bryophyte | | 10095 | Lepidoziaceae | <i>Micropterygium trachyphyllum</i> Reimers |
| 10047 | Lejeuneaceae | <i>Ceratolejeunea spinosa</i> (Spruce) Steph. | 10096 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum martianum</i> (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 10048 | Bryophyte | | 10097 | Stereophyllaceae | <i>Pilosium chlorophyllum</i> (Hornsch.) C. Müll. |
| 10049 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Sematophyllum subsimplex</i> (Hedw.) Mitt. | 10098 | Dicranaceae | <i>Campylopus trachyblepharon</i> (C. Müll.) Mitt. |
| 10050 | Hepaticae | | 10099 | Hepaticae | |
| 10051 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum crispum</i> C. Müll. | 10100 | Stereophyllaceae | <i>Pilosium chlorophyllum</i> (Hornsch.) C. Müll. |
| 10052 | Hookeriaceae | <i>Callicostella pallida</i> (Hornsch.) Ångstr. | 10101 | Hepaticae | |
| 10053 | Hookeriaceae | <i>Hypnella pallescens</i> (Hook.) A. Jaeger | 10102 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum martianum</i> (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 10054 | Bryophyte | | 10103 | Calymperaceae | <i>Syrhropodon rigidus</i> Hook. & Grev. |
| 10055 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista apoucouita</i> (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 10104 | Bryophyte | |
| 10056 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea ramiflora</i> (Sw.) DC. | 10105 | Lepidoziaceae | <i>Micropterygium trachyphyllum</i> Reim. |
| 10057 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Nautilocalyx cordatus</i> (Gleason) L.E. Skog | 10106 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Taxithelium planum</i> (Brid.) Mitt. |
| 10058 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria potaroensis</i> (Sandwith) Steyerl. | 10107 | Bryophyte | |
| 10059 | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (L.) Pic. Serm. | 10108 | Bryophyte | |
| 10060 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Trichomanes arbuscula</i> Desv. | 10109 | Plagiochilaceae | <i>Plagiochila cf. bursata</i> (Desv.) Lindb. |
| 10061 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Dicymbe pharangophila</i> R.S. Cowan | 10110 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Acroporium pungens</i> (Hedw.) Broth. |
| 10062 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex cf. guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze | 10111 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Sematophyllum subsimplex</i> (Hedw.) Mitt. |
| 10063 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia prasina</i> (Sw.) DC. | 10112 | Bryophyte | |
| 10064 | Melastomataceae | | 10113 | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Sematophyllum subsimplex</i> (Hedw.) Mitt. |
| 10065 | Asteraceae | <i>Lepidaploa gracilis</i> Kunth | 10114 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum martianum</i> (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 10066 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Guzmania lingulata</i> (L.) Mez var. <i>lingulata</i> | 10115 | Bryophyte | |
| 10067 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria kaieteurensis</i> Sandwith | 10116 | Stereophyllaceae | <i>Pilosium chlorophyllum</i> (Hornsch.) C. Müll. |
| 10068 | Rubiaceae | <i>Geophila cordifolia</i> Miq. var. <i>cordifolia</i> | 10117 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum martianum</i> (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 10069 | Melastomataceae | <i>Leandra purpurea</i> Gleason | 10118 | Stereophyllaceae | <i>Pilosium chlorophyllum</i> (Hornsch.) C. Müll. |
| 10070 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista adiantifolia</i> (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby var. <i>pteridophylla</i> (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 10119 | Hepaticae | |
| 10071 | Bryophyte | | 10120 | Bryophyte | |
| 10072 | Lepidoziaceae | <i>Micropterygium trachyphyllum</i> Reim. | 10121 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum martianum</i> (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 10073 | Lepidoziaceae | <i>Micropterygium trachyphyllum</i> Reimers | | | |
| 10074 | Bryophyte | | | | |
| 10075 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum crispum</i> C. Müll. | | | |
| 10076 | Hepaticae | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|---|-------|-----------------|---|
| 10122 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 10169 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton |
| 10123 | Bryophyte | | 10170 | Burseraceae | Protium subserratum (Engl.) Engl. |
| 10124 | Bryophyte | | 10171 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex cf. guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 10125 | Bryophyte | | 10172 | Clusiaceae | Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 10126 | Bryophyte | | 10173 | Clusiaceae | Clusia cuneata Benth. |
| 10127 | Bryophyte | | 10174 | Verbenaceae | Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) B.D. Jacks. |
| 10128 | Hepaticae | | 10175 | Piperaceae | Piper |
| 10129 | Hepaticae | | 10176 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum |
| 10130 | Bryophyte | | 10177 | Marcgraviaceae | Norantea guianensis Aubl. ssp. guianensis |
| 10131 | Stereophyllaceae | Pilosium chlorophyllum (Hornsch.) C. Müll. | 10178 | Annonaceae | Duguetia sp. |
| 10132 | Hepaticae | | 10179 | Clusiaceae | Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 10133 | Lepidoziaceae | Micropterygium trachyphyllum Reim. | 10180 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Muell. Arg. var. hoffmannseggiana |
| 10134 | Calymperaceae | Syrhropodon simmondsii Steere | 10181 | Lacistemataceae | Lacistema aggregatum (Bergius) Rusby |
| 10135 | Sematophyllaceae | Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. | 10182 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 10136 | Clusiaceae | Clusia crassifolia Planch. & Triana | 10183 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sp. sect. Myrcia |
| 10137 | Melastomataceae | Graffenrieda irwinii Wurdack | 10184 | Apocynaceae | Forsteronia schomburgkii A. DC. |
| 10138 | Clusiaceae | Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy | 10185 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Machaerium myrianthum Spruce ex Benth. |
| 10139 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus guyanensis (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. multipunctatus (A. DC.) Pipoly | 10186 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 10140 | Asteraceae | Calea oliveri B.L. Rob. & Greenm. | 10187 | Asteraceae | Mikania hookeriana DC. |
| 10141 | Rubiaceae | Duroia eriopila L.f. | 10188 | Sapindaceae | Serjania exarata Radlk. |
| 10142 | Ericaceae | Sphyrnospermum buxifolium Poepp. & Endl. | 10189 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart. |
| 10143 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria kaieteurensis Sandwith | 10190 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var floribunda (Mart.) Cuatrec. |
| 10144 | Cecropiaceae | Coussapoa microcephala Trécul | 10191 | Bignoniaceae | Distictella parkeri DC. |
| 10145 | Ericaceae | Orthaea merumensis Maguire, Steyerf. & Luteyn | 10192 | Ericaceae | Satyria panurensis (Benth. ex Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Nied. |
| 10146 | Bromeliaceae | Aechmea mertensii (G. Mey.) Schult.f. | 10193 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex sp. |
| 10147 | Rubiaceae | Sipanea cowanii Steyerf. | 10194 | Clusiaceae | Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) ex Engl. |
| 10148 | Melastomataceae | Tococa aristata Benth. | 10195 | Araceae | Rhodospatha |
| 10149 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria violaceopunctata Rchb.f. | 10196 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerf. ss breviloba Steyerf. |
| 10150 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus prieurii A. DC. | 10197 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea |
| 10151 | Melastomataceae | Phainantha laxiflora (Triana) Gleason | 10198 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina confusa (R. Sant.) Follmann & Ahti |
| 10152 | Melastomataceae | Macrocentrum vestitum Sandwith | 10199 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subreticulata Ahti |
| 10153 | Melastomataceae | Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn. in Mart. | 10200 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti |
| 10154 | Piperaceae | Piper hostmannianum (Miq.) C. DC. | 10201 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia sprucei (Ahti) Ahti |
| 10155 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora garckeii Mast. | 10202 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia densissima Ahti |
| 10156 | Celastraceae | Maytenus sp. | 10203 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subreticulata Ahti |
| 10157 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia puniceifolia (Kunth) DC. | 10204 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia peltastica (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. |
| 10158 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel. | 10205 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia dendroides (Abbayes) Ahti |
| 10159 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria kaieteurensis Sandwith | 10206 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia peltastica (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. |
| 10160 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerf. ssp. breviloba Steyerf. | 10207 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia |
| 10161 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus guyanensis (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. multipunctatus (A. DC.) Pipoly | 10208 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia dendroides (Abbayes) Ahti |
| 10162 | Melastomataceae | Macairea s.l. thyriflora DC. | 10209 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia submedusina Muell. Arg. |
| 10163 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. | 10210 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia confusa (R. Sant.) Follmann & Ahti |
| 10164 | Polygalaceae | Securidaca retusa Benth. | 10211 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subreticulata Ahti |
| 10165 | Bromeliaceae | Vriesea ? ringens (Griseb.) Mez | 10212 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subreticulata Ahti |
| 10166 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum | 10213 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia sprucei (Ahti) Ahti |
| 10167 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima incarnata Sandwith | 10214 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia |
| 10168 | Icacinaceae | Pleurisanthes flava Sandwith | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|---|-------|-----------------|---|
| 10215 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia submedusina Muell. Arg. | 10261 | Ericaceae | Vaccinium euryanthum A.C. Sm. |
| 10216 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina confusa (R. Sant.) Follmann & Ahti | 10262 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata |
| 10217 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia submedusina Muell. Arg. | 10263 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 10218 | Cladoniaceae | Cladia aggregata (Sw.) Nyl. | 10264 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus gracilis (Gleason) Steyerm. & Maguire |
| 10219 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia | 10265 | Sapindaceae | Matayba ptariana Steyerm. |
| 10220 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina confusa (R. Sant.) Follmann & Ahti | 10266 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerm. |
| 10221 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia subreticulata Ahti | 10267 | Clusiaceae | ? |
| 10222 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina sprucei (Ahti) Ahti | 10268 | Ericaceae | Notopora schomburgkii Hook.f. |
| 10223 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia | 10269 | Gentianaceae | Irlbachia sp. |
| 10224 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina sprucei (Ahti) Ahti | 10270 | Bonnetiaceae | Bonnetia |
| 10225 | Sematophyllaceae | Acroporium pungens (Hedw.) Broth. | 10271 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus duidae (Gleason & Moldenke G. Agostini |
| 10226 | Hepaticae | | 10272 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 10227 | Rhizogoniaceae | Pyrrhobryum spiniforme (Hedw.) Mitt. | 10273 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus sp. |
| 10228 | Sphagnaceae | Sphagnum chi-chiense Crum | 10274 | Orchidaceae | Epidendrum densiflorum Hook. vel sp. af |
| 10229 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum crispum C. Müll. | 10275 | Gesneriaceae | Columnnea guianensis C.V. Morton |
| 10230 | Sphagnaceae | Sphagnum | 10276 | Polypodiaceae | Campyloneurum phyllitidis (L.) C. Presl |
| 10231 | Thuidiaceae | Thuidium tomentosum Schimp. ex Besch. | 10277 | Aspleniaceae | Asplenium serratum L. |
| 10232 | Eriocaulaceae | Paepalanthus capillaceus Klotzsch | 10278 | Polypodiaceae | Polypodium caceresii Sodiro |
| 10233 | Melastomataceae | Tococa aristata Benth. | 10279 | Adiantaceae | Doryopteris sagittifolia (Raddi) J. Sm. |
| 10234 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum | 10280 | Oleandraceae | Nephrolepis rivularis (Vahl) Mett. ex Kruç |
| 10235 | Gesneriaceae | Nauticalyx cordatus (Gleason) L.E. Skog | 10281 | Polypodiaceae | Pecluma plumula (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) M.G. Price |
| 10236 | Piperaceae | Piper | 10282 | Aspleniaceae | Asplenium auritum Sw. |
| 10237 | Lomariopsidaceae | Elaphoglossum plumosum (Fée) T. Moore | 10283 | Cyperaceae | Hypolytrum nudum C.B. Clarke |
| 10238 | Sapotaceae | | 10284 | Poaceae | Panicum laxum Sw. |
| 10239 | Ericaceae | Satyria panurensis (Benth. ex Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Nied. | 10285 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia |
| 10240 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea thyrsiflora Spruce ex Benth. | 10286 | Grammitidaceae | Cochlidium connellii (C.H. Wright) A.C. Sm. |
| 10241 | Orchidaceae | Octomeria integrilabia C. Schweinf. | 10287 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria rosea (Benth.) Muell. Arg. va rosea |
| 10242 | Orchidaceae | | 10288 | Piperaceae | Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) Kunth var. blanda |
| 10243 | Clusiaceae | Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly | 10289 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea cf. crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. |
| 10244 | Araceae | Philodendron | 10290 | Myrtaceae | |
| 10245 | Ericaceae | Vaccinium puberulum Klotzsch ex Meisn. | 10291 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria violaceopunctata Rchb.f. |
| 10246 | Orchidaceae | Catasetum discolor Lindl. | 10292 | Piperaceae | Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. |
| 10247 | Marcgraviaceae | Norantea guianensis Aubl. ssp. guianensis | 10293 | Clusiaceae | Clusia melchiori Gleason |
| 10248 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.) Muell. Arg. ssp. schomburgkii | 10294 | Rubiaceae | Cosmibuena grandiflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Rusby var. grandiflora |
| 10249 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia capitata Benth. | 10295 | Bromeliaceae | Guzmania |
| 10250 | Polygalaceae | Bredemeyera densiflora A.W. Benn. var. glabra A.W. Benn. | 10296 | Moraceae | Ficus malacocarpa Standl. |
| 10251 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Calliandra pakaraimensis R.S. Cowan | 10297 | Orchidaceae | Encyclia pygmaea (Hook.) Dressler |
| 10252 | Gentianaceae | | 10298 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Mucuna |
| 10253 | Cyclanthaceae | Stelestylis stylaris (Gleason) Harling | 10299 | Moraceae | Ficus paraensis (Miq.) Miq. |
| 10254 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var. coriacea Cuatrec. | 10300 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Dalbergia monetaria L.f. |
| 10255 | Clusiaceae | Clusia sipapoana (Maguire) Pipoly | 10301 | Malpighiaceae | |
| 10256 | Rubiaceae | Ladenbergia lambertiana (A. Braun ex Mart.) Klotzsch | 10302 | Bromeliaceae | Guzmania |
| 10257 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerm. | 10303 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 10258 | Clusiaceae | Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly | 10304 | Piperaceae | Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. |
| 10259 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerm. | 10305 | Aspleniaceae | Asplenium auritum Sw. |
| 10260 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 10306 | Adiantaceae | Doryopteris sagittifolia (Raddi) J. Sm. |
| | | | 10307 | Myrtaceae | Eugenia puniceifolia (Kunth) DC. |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 10308 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i> Muell. Arg. ssp. <i>barcellana</i> (Muell. Arg.) Steyerem. | 10351 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria muscosa</i> (Jacq.) Steyerem. ss <i>breviloba</i> Steyerem. |
| 10309 | Araliaceae | <i>Dendropanax</i> | 10352 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. <i>trapezifolia</i> (Vahl) Barneby & J.W. Grimes |
| 10310 | Rubiaceae | <i>Cosmibuena grandiflora</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Rusby var. <i>grandiflora</i> | 10353 | Asteraceae | <i>Lepidaploa bolivarensis</i> V.M. Badillo |
| 10311 | Orchidaceae | <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i> (Hook.) Dressler | 10354 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper</i> |
| 10312 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Codonanthe crassifolia</i> (H. Focke) C.V. Morton | 10355 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria erecta</i> (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerem. |
| 10313 | Poaceae | <i>Panicum stoloniferum</i> Poir. | 10356 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia pustulata</i> DC. |
| 10314 | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum longifolium</i> (Rich.) Nees ssp. <i>sylvaticum</i> (Poepp. & Kunth) T. Koyama | 10357 | Cyatheaceae | <i>Cyathea delgadii</i> Sternb. |
| 10315 | Asclepiadaceae | | 10358 | Sapotaceae | |
| 10316 | Lauraceae | <i>Endlicheria bracteolata</i> (Meisn.) C.K. Allen | 10359 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria phaneroloma</i> Standl. & Steyerem. var. <i>phaneroloma</i> |
| 10317 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Mimosa myriadenia</i> (Benth.) Benth. var. <i>myriadenia</i> | 10360 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria capitata</i> DC. sensu Steyerem. |
| 10318 | Araceae | <i>Stenospermation</i> | 10361 | Gentianaceae | <i>Irbachia alata</i> (Aubl.) Maas ssp. <i>longistyla</i> J. Pers. & Maas |
| 10319 | Cucurbitaceae | <i>Gurania</i> aff. <i>bignoniacea</i> (Poepp. & Endl.) C. Jeffrey | 10362 | Asteraceae | <i>Mikania sprucei</i> Baker |
| 10320 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron piperoides</i> (Kunth) Trel. | 10363 | Loranthaceae | <i>Psittacanthus lasianthus</i> Sandwith |
| 10321 | Piperaceae | <i>Peperomia</i> | 10364 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria phaneroloma</i> Standl. & Steyerem. var. <i>phaneroloma</i> |
| 10322 | Ericaceae | <i>Satyria panurensis</i> (Benth. ex Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Nied. | 10365 | Bombacaceae | |
| 10323 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus paraensis</i> (Miq.) Miq. | 10366 | Bonnetiaceae | <i>Archytaea multiflora</i> Benth. |
| 10324 | Ebenaceae | <i>Diospyros</i> | 10367 | Polygonaceae | <i>Coccoloba schomburgkii</i> Meisn. |
| 10325 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> Benth. | 10368 | Xyridaceae | <i>Xyris involucrata</i> Nees |
| 10326 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze | 10369 | Clusiaceae | <i>Moronobea jenmanii</i> Engl. |
| 10327 | Cucurbitaceae | <i>Gurania</i> | 10370 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Catopsis berteroniana</i> (Schult.f.) Mez |
| 10328 | Menispermaceae | <i>Orthomene schomburgkii</i> (Miers) Barneby & Krukoff | 10371 | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lycopodiella s.l. alopecuroides</i> (L.) Cranfill |
| 10329 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum</i> | 10372 | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lycopodiella caroliniana</i> (L.) Pic. Serm. var. <i>meridionalis</i> (Underw. & Lloyd) B. Oellg. & P.G. Windisch |
| 10330 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia melchiori</i> Gleason | 10373 | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala appressa</i> Benth. var. <i>glabra</i> (S. Watson) A.W. Benn. |
| 10331 | Araceae | | 10374 | Orchidaceae | <i>Koellensteinia eburnea</i> (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr. |
| 10332 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea maroniensis</i> Sagot | 10375 | Verbenaceae | <i>Amasonia campestris</i> (Aubl.) Moldenke |
| 10333 | Smilacaceae | <i>Smilax</i> sp. | 10376 | Ericaceae | <i>Sphyrnospermum cordifolium</i> Benth. |
| 10334 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria</i> cf. <i>mapourioides</i> DC. | 10377 | Rubiaceae | <i>Declieuxia fruticosa</i> (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze |
| 10335 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron racemosum</i> (Aubl.) Krug & Urb. | 10378 | Proteaceae | <i>Roupala</i> cf. <i>schomburgkii</i> |
| 10336 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i> A. Juss. | 10379 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria capitata</i> DC. sensu Steyerem. |
| 10337 | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria arundinacea</i> Kunth | 10380 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Swartzia</i> |
| 10338 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i> Muell. Arg. ssp. <i>barcellana</i> (Muell. Arg.) Steyerem. | 10381 | Xyridaceae | <i>Abolboda grandis</i> Griseb. |
| 10339 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria crococlhamys</i> Sandwith | 10382 | Rapateaceae | <i>Rapatea</i> |
| 10340 | Zingiberaceae | <i>Renalmia orinocensis</i> Rusby | 10383 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia brevipes</i> Benth. |
| 10341 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria bostrychothyrus</i> Sandwith | 10384 | Lacistemataceae | <i>Lacistema</i> |
| 10342 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria brachybotrya</i> Muell. Arg. | 10385 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia schomburgkiana</i> (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. |
| 10343 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Adenophaedra grandifolia</i> (Klotzsch) Muell. Arg. | 10386 | Melastomataceae | <i>Meriania urceolata</i> Triana |
| 10344 | Annonaceae | <i>Guatteria</i> sp. | 10387 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC. |
| 10345 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia</i> aff. <i>crassifolia</i> Planch. & Triana | 10388 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria crococlhamys</i> Sandwith |
| 10346 | Clusiaceae | <i>Moronobea jenmanii</i> Engl. | 10389 | Orchidaceae | <i>Catasetum discolor</i> Lindl. |
| 10347 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomitia</i> sp. nov. | 10390 | Bonnetiaceae | <i>Archytaea multiflora</i> Benth. |
| 10347 a | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg. | 10391 | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Lindsaea schomburgkii</i> Klotzsch f. <i>coriifolia</i> (Lindm.) K.U. Kramer |
| 10348 | Clusiaceae | <i>Caraipa</i> ? | 10392 | Asteraceae | <i>Calea oliveri</i> B.L. Rob. & Greenm. |
| 10349 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex</i> sp. | | | |
| 10350 | Campanulaceae | <i>Centropogon cornutus</i> (L.) Druce | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 10393 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia marginata</i> Triana | 10439 | Ericaceae | <i>Bejaria sprucei</i> Meisn. |
| 10394 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tococa guianensis</i> Aubl. | 10440 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria crococlhamys</i> Sandwith |
| 10395 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tococa nitens</i> (Benth.) Triana | 10441 | Cyclanthaceae | <i>Asplundia fanshawei</i> (Maguire) Harling |
| 10396 | Marcgraviaceae | <i>Norantea guianensis</i> Aubl. ssp. <i>guianensis</i> | 10442 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> |
| 10397 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria bostrychothysus</i> Sandwith | 10443 | Melastomataceae | <i>Siphanthera cordifolia</i> (Benth.) Gleason |
| 10398 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia dodecandra</i> (Desr.) Cogn. in Mart. | 10444 | Ericaceae | <i>Vaccinium puberulum</i> Klotzsch ex Meisn |
| 10399 | Clusiaceae | <i>Caraipa</i> | 10445 | Verbenaceae | <i>Amasonia campestris</i> (Aubl.) Moldenke |
| 10400 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella bullata</i> Benth. | 10446 | Ericaceae | <i>Bejaria sprucei</i> Meisn. |
| 10401 | Asteraceae | <i>Mikania sprucei</i> Baker | 10447 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria hemicephaelis</i> Wernham |
| 10402 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima chalcophylla</i> Nied. var. <i>carraoana</i> (Steierm.) W.R. Anderson | 10448 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tococa aristata</i> Benth. |
| 10403 | Orchidaceae | | 10449 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Nautilocalyx cordatus</i> (Gleason) L.E. Skog |
| 10404 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Adenophaedra grandifolia</i> (Klotzsch) Muell. Arg. | 10450 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Alloplectus savannarum</i> C.V. Morton |
| 10405 | Vochysiaceae | <i>Qualea schomburgkiana</i> Warm. | 10451 | Gentianaceae | <i>Tachia schomburgkiana</i> Benth. |
| 10406 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | 10452 | Rubiaceae | <i>Ferdinandusa goudotiana</i> K. Schum. var. <i>eciliata</i> Steierm. |
| 10407 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus amplus</i> (Mez) G. Agostini | 10453 | Asteraceae | <i>Lepidaploa bolivarensis</i> V.M. Badillo |
| 10408 | Rubiaceae | <i>Pagamea capitata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>capitata</i> | 10454 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia phaeophylla</i> Triana |
| 10409 | Flacourtiaceae | <i>Euceraea</i> | 10455 | Iridaceae | <i>Trimezia guianensis</i> Ravenna |
| 10410 | Apocynaceae | <i>Mandevilla subcarnosa</i> (Benth.) Woodson | 10456 | Droseraceae | <i>Drosera</i> |
| 10411 | Apocynaceae | <i>Prestonia annularis</i> (L.f.) G. Don | 10457 | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lycopodiella camporum</i> B. Oellg. & P.G. Windisch |
| 10412 | Melastomataceae | <i>Meriania urceolata</i> Triana | 10458 | Polygonaceae | <i>Coccoloba schomburgkii</i> Meisn. |
| 10413 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Digomphia densicoma</i> (Mart. ex DC.) Pilg. | 10459 | Bombacaceae | |
| 10414 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia scrobiculata</i> Benoist | 10460 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia pusilla</i> Steierm. |
| 10415 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Ormosia costulata</i> (Miq.) Kleinhoonte | 10461 | Smilacaceae | <i>Smilax</i> sp. |
| 10416 | Hepaticae-Lepidoz. | <i>Bazzania</i> cf. <i>robusta</i> Spruce | 10462 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania lasserii</i> Maguire |
| 10417 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia myriandra</i> (Benth.) Planch. & Triana | 10463 | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lycopodiella</i> s.l. <i>alopecuroides</i> (L.) Cranfill |
| 10418 | Orchidaceae | | 10464 | Lacistemataceae | <i>Lacistema</i> |
| 10419 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus amplus</i> (Mez) G. Agostini | 10465 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth |
| 10420 | Flacourtiaceae | <i>Euceraea</i> | 10466 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tococa nitens</i> (Benth.) Triana |
| 10421 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Catopsis berteroniana</i> (Schult.f.) Mez | 10467 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria tapajozensis</i> Standl. |
| 10422 | Apocynaceae | <i>Bonafousia macrocalyx</i> (Muell. Arg.) Boiteau & L. Allorge | 10468 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tococa guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 10423 | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum jenmanii</i> C.B. Clarke ssp. <i>jenmanii</i> | 10469 | Melastomataceae | <i>Comolia microphylla</i> Benth. |
| 10424 | Melastomataceae | <i>Siphanthera cordifolia</i> (Benth.) Gleason | 10470 | Orchidaceae | |
| 10425 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Trichomanes arbuscula</i> Desv. | 10471 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella bullata</i> Benth. |
| 10426 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Digomphia laurifolia</i> Benth. | 10472 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex</i> sp. |
| 10427 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria phaneroloma</i> Standl. & Steierm. var. <i>phaneroloma</i> | 10473 | Araceae | <i>Philodendron</i> |
| 10428 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria phaneroloma</i> Standl. & Steierm. | 10474 | Orchidaceae | <i>Catasetum discolor</i> Lindl. |
| 10429 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria potaroensis</i> (Sandwith) Steierm. | 10475 | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Lindsaea javitensis</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. |
| 10430 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria crococlhamys</i> Sandwith | 10476 | Asteraceae | <i>Calea oliveri</i> B.L. Rob. & Greenm. |
| 10431 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria capitata</i> DC. sensu Steierm. | 10477 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Digomphia laurifolia</i> Benth. |
| 10432 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus venezuelanus</i> Mez | 10478 | Rutaceae | <i>Raveniopsis</i> |
| 10433 | Gentianaceae | <i>Tachia schomburgkiana</i> Benth. | 10479 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var. <i>coriacea</i> Cuatrec. |
| 10434 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Dimorphandra</i> s.l. <i>macrostachya</i> Benth. | 10480 | Rubiaceae | <i>Malanea hypoleuca</i> Steierm. |
| 10435 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Dolioscarpus savannarum</i> Sandwith | 10481 | Poaceae | <i>Echinolaena inflexa</i> (Poir.) Chase |
| 10436 | Ericaceae | <i>Vaccinium euryanthum</i> A.C. Sm. | 10482 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia myriandra</i> (Benth.) Planch. & Triana |
| 10437 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | 10483 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria tapajozensis</i> Standl. |
| 10438 | Dilleniaceae | | 10484 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiriastrum cuspidatum</i> (Benth.) Cuatrec. |
| | | | 10485 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex</i> sp. |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|---|---------|---------------------|---|
| 10486 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea thyrsoflora Spruce ex Benth. | 10535 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia conglomerata DC. |
| 10487 | Sapotaceae | | 10536 | Monimiaceae | Siparuna decipiens (Tul.) A. DC. |
| 10488 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Stryphnodendron | 10537 | Gesneriaceae | Nautilocalyx cordatus (Gleason) L.E. Skog |
| 10489 | Ericaceae | Bejaria sprucei Meisn. | 10538 | Melastomataceae | Tococa aristata Benth. |
| 10490 | Humiriaceae | Sacoglottis sp. nov. | 10539 | Lauraceae | Ocotea rhynchophylla (Meisn.) Mez |
| 10491 | Burseraceae | Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart. | 10540 | Annonaceae | Guatteria sp. |
| 10492 | Rubiaceae | Perama galioides (Kunth) Poir. | 10541 | Gentianaceae | Tachia schomburgkiana Benth. |
| 10493 | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia hispida Lam. | 10542 | Cyperaceae | Lagenocarpus guianensis Lindl. & Nees ex Nees |
| 10494 | Dilleniaceae | | 10543 | Asteraceae | Chromolaena laevigata (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 10495 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea capitata Benth. ssp. capitata | 10544 | Melastomataceae | Miconia phaeophylla Triana |
| 10496 | Myrtaceae | | 10545 | Melastomataceae | Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.) DC. |
| 10497 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania lasserii Maguire | 10546 | Verbenaceae | Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Moldenke |
| 10498 | Cyperaceae | Scleria cyperina Willd. ex Kunth | 10547 | Ericaceae | Vaccinium euryanthum A.C. Sm. |
| 10499 | Polygalaceae | Polygala adenophora DC. | 10548 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerem. |
| 10500 | Scrophulariaceae | Buchnera weberbaueri Diels | 10549 | Sapotaceae | |
| 10501 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti | 10550 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla benthamii (A. DC.) K. Schum. |
| 10502 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti | 10551 | Melastomataceae | Miconia marginata Triana |
| 10503 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia spinea Ahti | 10552 | Melastomataceae | Tococa aristata Benth. |
| 10504 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina dendroides (Abbayes) Ahti | 10553 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria potaroensis (Sandwith) Steyerem. |
| 10505 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia | | | |
| 10506 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina | | | |
| 10507 | Cladoniaceae | Cladina sprucei (Ahti) Ahti | 10554 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sp. |
| 10508 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia signata (Eschw.) Vain. | 10555 | Annonaceae | Duguetia rigida R.E. Fr. |
| 10509 | Cladoniaceae | Cladia aggregata (Sw.) Nyl. | 10556 | Lycopodiaceae | Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic. Serm. |
| 10510 | Orchidaceae | | 10557 | Piperaceae | Piper |
| 10511 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora exaltata Kunth | 10558 | Melastomataceae | Loreya mespiloides Miq. |
| 10512 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dicymbe corymbosa Benth. | 10559 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus |
| 10513 | Passifloraceae | Ancistrothyrsus cf. tessmanii Harms | 10560 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerem. ss. breviloba Steyerem. |
| 10514 | Apocynaceae | Anartia olivacea (Muell. Arg.) Markgr. | 10561 | Orchidaceae | Stelis |
| 10515 | Euphorbiaceae | Adenophaedra grandifolia (Klotzsch) Muell. Arg. | 10562 | Hepaticae-Cephaloz. | Anomoclada mucosa Spruce |
| 10516 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum | 10563 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria sp. |
| 10517 | Asteraceae | Mikania nigropunctulata Hieron. | 10564 a | Flacourtiaceae | |
| 10518 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria potaroensis (Sandwith) Steyerem. | 10564 b | Rafflesiaceae | Pilostyles sp. |
| 10519 | Schizaeaceae | Schizaea elegans (Vahl) Sw. | 10565 | Zingiberaceae | Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas |
| 10520 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria apoda Steyerem. | 10566 | Humiriaceae | Sacoglottis sp. nov. |
| 10521 | Cyatheaceae | Cyathea macrocarpa (C. Presl) Domin | 10567 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Muell. Arg. |
| 10522 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria potaroensis (Sandwith) Steyerem. | 10568 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria poeppigiana Muell. Arg. ssp. poeppigiana |
| 10523 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria poeppigiana Muell. Arg. ssp. poeppigiana | 10569 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria uliginosa Sw. |
| 10524 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria crocochlamys Sandwith | 10570 | Piperaceae | Piper cernuum Vell. |
| 10525 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bostrychothyrsus Sandwith | 10571 | Piperaceae | Piper |
| 10526 | Euphorbiaceae | Adenophaedra grandifolia (Klotzsch) Muell. Arg. | 10572 | Melastomataceae | Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC. |
| 10527 | Cyperaceae | Calyptrocarya poeppigiana Kunth | 10573 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bostrychothyrsus Sandwith |
| 10528 | Euphorbiaceae | Aparisthium cordatum (A. Juss.) Baill. | 10574 | Piperaceae | Piper |
| 10529 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita weddelliana Planch. & Triana | 10575 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria iodotricha Muell. Arg. |
| 10530 | Melastomataceae | Henriettea maroniensis Sagot | 10576 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea sp. |
| 10531 | Annonaceae | Guatteria sp. | 10577 | Bromeliaceae | Vriesea johnstonii (Mez) L.B. Sm. & Pittendr. |
| 10532 | Metaxyaceae | Metaxya rostrata (Kunth) C. Presl | 10578 | Vochysiaceae | Vochysia maguirei Marc.-Berti |
| 10533 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria capitata DC. sensu Steyerem. | 10579 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton |
| 10534 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria apoda Steyerem. | 10580 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria plocamipes Wernham ex Cha |

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|--|-------|---------------------|---|
| 10581 | Araceae | Rhodospatha ? | 10631 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria reichenheimiana Endres & Rchb.f. |
| 10582 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria tapajozensis Standl. | 10632 | Piperaceae | Piper perstipulare Steyerem. |
| 10583 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria crococlhamys Sandwith | 10633 | Orchidaceae | Cryptocentrum gracillimum Ames & C. Schweinf. |
| 10584 | Melastomataceae | Macrocentrum vestitum Sandwith | 10634 | Orchidaceae | Stelis |
| 10585 | Myristicaceae | Otoba | 10635 | Orchidaceae | Huntleya lucida (Rolfe) Rolfe |
| 10586 | Rubiaceae | Duroia longiflora Ducke | 10636 | Marantaceae | Ischnosiphon foliosus Gleason |
| 10587 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria mazaruniensis Standl. | 10637 | Araceae | Anthurium sp. |
| 10588 | Euphorbiaceae | Pera schomburgkiana (Benth.) Muell. Arg. | 10638 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia formosa (Klotzsch) Hoerold |
| 10589 | Rapateaceae | Saxofridericia | 10639 | Boraginaceae | Cordia nodosa Lam. |
| 10590 | Rapateaceae | Rapatea | 10640 | Piperaceae | Piper perstipulare Steyerem. |
| 10591 | Bromeliaceae | | 10641 | Marantaceae | Calathea cyclophora Baker |
| 10592 | Ochnaceae | Oureata | 10642 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria potaroensis (Sandwith) Steyerem. |
| 10593 | Melastomataceae | Miconia marginata Triana | 10643 | Annonaceae | Duguetia decurrens R.E. Fr. |
| 10594 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dicymbe sp. | 10644 | Euphorbiaceae | Adenophaedra grandifolia (Klotzsch) Muell. Arg. |
| 10595 | Sapotaceae | | 10645 | Araceae | Stenospermatum ammiticum G.S. Bunting |
| 10596 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bostrychothyrus Sandwith | 10646 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria apoda Steyerem. |
| 10597 | Gentianaceae | Tachia schomburgkiana Benth. | 10647 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bostrychothyrus Sandwith |
| 10598 | Bromeliaceae | Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem. | 10648 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima christianeae W.R. Anderson |
| 10599 | Marantaceae | Monotagma spicatum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr. | 10649 | Melastomataceae | Adelobotrys cf. permixta Wurdack |
| 10600 | Marantaceae | Ischnosiphon foliosus Gleason | 10650 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe |
| 10601 | Bryophyte | | 10651 | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum crispum C. Müll. |
| 10602 | Hepaticae-Lepidoz. | Bazzania cf. longa (Nees) Trevis. | 10652 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria fanshawei (Standl.) Steyerem. |
| 10603 | Hepaticae-Cephaloz. | Anomoclada mucosa Spruce | 10653 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton |
| 10604 | Hepaticae-Lepidoz. | Bazzania hookeri (Lindenb.) Trevis. | 10654 | Lejeuneaceae | Ceratolejeunea maritima (Spruce) Steph. |
| 10605 | Herbertaceae | Herbertus divergens (Steph.) Herzog | 10655 | Hepaticae-Cephaloz. | Haesselia roraimensis Grolle & Gradst. |
| 10606 | Bryophyte | | 10656 | Hepaticae-Cephaloz. | Haesselia roraimensis Grolle & Gradst. |
| 10607 | Lauraceae | Endlicheria chalisea Chanderbali | 10657 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dicymbe pharangophila R.S. Cowan |
| 10608 | Hugoniaceae | Roucheria calophylla Planch. | 10658 | Malpighiaceae | |
| 10609 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton | 10659 | Rubiaceae | Didymochlamys connellii N.E. Br. |
| 10610 | Clusiaceae | Clusia myriandra (Benth.) Planch. & Triana | 10660 | Hymenophyllaceae | Trichomanes curranii Weath. |
| 10611 | Rubiaceae | Alibertia cf. latifolia (Benth.) K. Schum. var. latifolia | 10661 | Piperaceae | Peperomia lancifolia Hook. |
| 10612 | Melastomataceae | Miconia bracteata (DC.) Triana | 10662 | Hymenophyllaceae | Hymenophyllum hirsutum (L.) Sw. |
| 10613 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria platypoda DC. | 10663 | Melastomataceae | Macrocentrum minus Gleason |
| 10614 | Flacourtiaceae | | 10664 | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium steerei Allen & Veling |
| 10615 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus guyanensis (A. DC.) Pipoly | 10665 | Hookeriaceae | Thamniopsis killipii (Williams) E.B. Bartram |
| 10616 | Araliaceae | | 10666 | Plagiochilaceae | Plagiochila sp. |
| 10617 | Rubiaceae | Ixora sp. | 10667 | Annonaceae | Anaxagorea sp. |
| 10618 | Hugoniaceae | Roucheria | 10668 | Sapindaceae | Paullinia rufescens Rich. ex Juss. |
| 10619 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria fanshawei (Standl.) Steyerem. | 10669 | Orchidaceae | Stelis |
| 10620 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Jacqueshuberia brevipes Barneby | 10670 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia conglomerata DC. |
| 10621 | Melastomataceae | Phainantha laxiflora (Triana) Gleason | 10671 | Ochnaceae | Oureata |
| 10622 | Grammitidaceae | Grammitis aff. assurgens (Maxon) C.V. Morton | 10672 | Piperaceae | Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. |
| 10623 | Rubiaceae | Duroia longiflora Ducke | 10673 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton |
| 10624 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita albiflora A.C. Sm. | 10674 | Arecaceae | Bactris simplicifrons Mart. |
| 10625 | Clusiaceae | Caraipa llanorum Cuatrec. | 10675 | Boraginaceae | Cordia nodosa Lam. |
| 10626 | Bromeliaceae | Tillandsia spiculosa Griseb. var. micrantha (Baker) L.B. Sm. | 10676 | Cyatheaceae | Cyathea surinamensis (Miq.) Domin |
| 10627 | Bromeliaceae | | 10677 | Dryopteridaceae | Cyclodium inerme (Fée) A.R. Sm. |
| 10628 | Araceae | Philodendron callosum Krause | 10678 | Marantaceae | Calathea casupito (Jacq.) G. Mey. |
| 10629 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria nasuta Rchb.f. | | | |
| 10630 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria aff. rufescens Lindl. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|---------|------------------|--|
| 10679 | Piperaceae | Peperomia lancifolia Hook. | 10727 | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia humboldtii R.H. Schomb. |
| 10680 | Rubiaceae | Didymochlamys connellii N.E. Br. | 10728 | Bignoniaceae | Digomphia cf. laurifolia Benth. |
| 10681 | Melastomataceae | Miconia gratissima Benth. ex Triana | 10729 | Melastomataceae | Macairea s.l. thyriflora DC. |
| 10682 | Clusiaceae | Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy | 10730 | Orchidaceae | Epistephium sp. |
| 10683 | Gentianaceae | | 10731 | Bombacaceae | Catostemma |
| 10684 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria apoda Steyerem. | 10732 | Myristicaceae | |
| 10685 | Sapindaceae | Paullinia rufescens Rich. ex Juss. | 10733 | Simaroubaceae | Simarouba amara Aubl. |
| 10686 | Eremolepidaceae | Antidaphne viscoidea Poepp. & Endl. | 10734 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch in Mart. |
| 10687 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria potaroensis (Sandwith) Steyerem. | 10735 | Loranthaceae | Psittacanthus lasianthus Sandwith |
| 10688 | Melastomataceae | Miconia bracteata (DC.) Triana | 10736 | Piperaceae | Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. |
| 10689 | Melastomataceae | Leandra purpurea Gleason | 10737 | Loranthaceae | |
| 10690 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia conglomerata DC. | 10738 | Asteraceae | Mikania sprucei Baker |
| 10691 | Melastomataceae | Miconia marginata Triana | 10739 | Rubiaceae | Chalepophyllum guianense Hook.f. |
| 10692 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq. | 10740 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth |
| 10693 | Viscaceae | Dendrophthora tepuiana (Steyerem.) Kuijt | 10740 a | Asteraceae | Stomatochaeta condensata (Baker) Maguire & Wurdack |
| 10694 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria uliginosa Sw. | 10741 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania heteromorpha Benth. var. heteromorpha |
| 10695 | Rubiaceae | Alibertia cf. latifolia (Benth.) K. Schum. var. latifolia | 10742 | Asteraceae | Stomatochaeta condensata (Baker) Maguire & Wurdack |
| 10696 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria mazaruniensis Standl. | 10743 | Caryocaraceae | Anthodiscus mazarunensis Gilly |
| 10697 | Clusiaceae | Clusia schomburgkiana (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl. | 10744 | Clusiaceae | Clusia nemorosa G. Mey. |
| 10698 | Dicranaceae | Campylopus cubensis Sull. | 10745 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex sp. |
| 10699 | Pottiaceae | Trichostomum duidense E.B. Bartram | 10746 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex sp. |
| 10700 | Loranthaceae | Psittacanthus sp. | 10747 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch |
| 10701 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine aff. guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze | 10748 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf. |
| 10702 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia sp. | 10749 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria tapajozensis Standl. |
| 10703 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel. | 10750 | Bromeliaceae | Aechmea politii L.B. Sm. |
| 10704 | Loranthaceae | | 10751 | Cyperaceae | Didymiandrum stellatum (Boeck.) Gilly |
| 10705 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine cf. roraimensis (A.C. Sm.) Pipoly | 10752 | Bonnetiaceae | Archytaea multiflora Benth. |
| 10706 | Gentianaceae | Voyria aphylla (Jacq.) Pers. | 10753 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia angustifolia Ule |
| 10707 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria phaneroloma Standl. & Steyerem. var. phaneroloma | 10754 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. |
| 10708 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron morsicatum Rizzini | 10755 | Cyrillaceae | Cyrilla racemiflora L. |
| 10709 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 10756 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex sp. |
| 10710 | Flacourtiaceae | Euceraea | 10757 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 10711 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia | 10758 | Sapotaceae | Pradosia beardii (Monach.) T.D. Penn. |
| 10712 | Clusiaceae | Clusia pusilla Steyerem. | 10759 | Bonnetiaceae | Bonnetia sessilis Benth. |
| 10713 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 10760 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch |
| 10714 | Melastomataceae | Comolia microphylla Benth. | 10761 | Orchidaceae | Elleanthus sp. |
| 10715 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria hemicephaelis Wernham | 10762 | Orchidaceae | Elleanthus graminifolius (Barb. Rodr.) Lojtnant |
| 10716 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia | 10763 | Orchidaceae | Scaphyglottis sp. |
| 10717 | Myrtaceae | | 10764 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa sp. |
| 10718 | Euphorbiaceae | Phyllanthus vacciniifolius (Muell. Arg.) Muell. Arg. | 10765 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia |
| 10719 | Asteraceae | Calea lucidivenia Gleason & S.F. Blake var. lucidivenia | 10766 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf. |
| 10720 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum cf. scabrum Benth. | 10767 | Bromeliaceae | Catopsis berteroniana (Schult.f.) Mez |
| 10721 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea guianensis Aubl. | 10768 | Clusiaceae | Clusiella elegans Planch. & Triana |
| 10722 | Apocynaceae | Mandevilla vanheurckii (Muell. Arg.) Markgr. | 10769 | Bromeliaceae | Brocchinia reducta Baker |
| 10723 | Droseraceae | Drosera kaieteurensis Brumm.-Ding. | 10770 | Orchidaceae | Scaphyglottis sp. |
| 10724 | Orchidaceae | Sobralia sp. | 10771 | Bombacaceae | Pachira sp. |
| 10725 | Orchidaceae | Eriopsis biloba Lindl. | 10772 | Boraginaceae | Cordia nodosa Lam. |
| 10726 | Melastomataceae | Tibouchina fraterna N.E. Br. | 10773 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria apoda Steyerem. |
| | | | 10774 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria uliginosa Sw. |
| | | | 10775 | Cyperaceae | Calyptrocarya glomerulata (Brongn.) Urb |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|--|---------|------------------|---|
| 10776 | Hymenophyllaceae | Hymenophyllum fucoides (Sw.) Sw. | 10821 | Clusiaceae | Tovomita brevistaminea Engl. |
| 10777 | Melastomataceae | Macrocentrum repens (Gleason) Wurdack | 10822 | Tectariaceae | Ctenitis protensa (Afzel. ex Sw.) Ching var. funesta (Kunze) Proctor |
| 10778 | Hookeriaceae | Brymela parkeriana (Hook. & Grev.) W.R. Buck | 10823 | Piperaceae | Piper sp. |
| 10779 | Polypodiaceae | Microgramma lycopodioides (L.) Copel. | 10824 | Boraginaceae | Cordia |
| 10780 | Gentianaceae | Iribachia alata (Aubl.) Maas ssp. alata | 10825 | Pteridophyte | |
| 10781 | Bromeliaceae | Guzmania ? | 10826 | Rubiaceae | |
| 10782 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria alba (Hook.) Lindl. | 10827 | Pteridophyte | |
| 10783 | Cyperaceae | Mapania imeriensis (R. Gross) T. Koyama | 10828 | Orchidaceae | Jacquiniella leucomelana (Rchb.f.) Schltr |
| 10784 | Piperaceae | Piper perstipulare Steyerm. | 10829 | Orchidaceae | Stelis sp. |
| 10785 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia stellipilis (Gleason) Wurdack | 10830 | Orchidaceae | Cryptocentrum cf. peruvianum (Cogn.) C Schweinf. |
| 10786 | Piperaceae | Piper aequale Vahl | 10831 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria bolivarensis C. Schweinf. |
| 10787 | Piperaceae | Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. | 10832 | Orchidaceae | Epidendrum miserrimum Rchb.f. |
| 10788 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea soderstromii Sastre | 10833 | Orchidaceae | Stelis sp. |
| 10789 | Cyatheaceae | Cnemidaria roraimensis (Domin) R.M. Tryon | 10834 | Xyridaceae | Abolboda grandis Griseb. |
| 10790 | Piperaceae | Peperomia elongata Kunth | 10835 | Clusiaceae | Clusia mutica Maguire |
| 10791 | Cyatheaceae | Cyathea procera (Willd.) Domin | 10836 | Araceae | Philodendron sp. |
| 10792 | Araceae | Anthurium digitatum (Jacq.) G. Don | 10837 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora tenuis Link |
| 10793 | Gesneriaceae | Columnea guianensis C.V. Morton | 10838 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. fulvopulverulentus |
| 10794 | Melastomataceae | Aciotis fragilis (DC.) Cogn. | 10839 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria platypoda DC. |
| 10795 | Araceae | Spathiphyllum cuspidatum Schott | 10840 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima chalcophylla Nied. var. carraoana (Steyerm.) W.R. Anderson |
| 10796 | Gesneriaceae | Besleria flavovirens Nees & Mart. | 10841 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex sp. |
| 10797 | Dryopteridaceae | Cyclodium meniscioides (Willd.) C. Presl | 10842 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella bullata Benth. |
| 10798 | Melastomataceae | Leandra sanguinea Gleason | 10843 | Cyperaceae | Scleria cyperina Willd. ex Kunth |
| 10799 | Piperaceae | Peperomia alata Ruiz & Pav. | 10844 | Cyperaceae | Lagenocarpus rigidus (Kunth) Nees ssp. tremulus (Nees) T. Koyama & Maguire |
| 10800 | Melastomataceae | Maieta poeppigii Mart. ex Cogn. | 10845 | Poaceae | Axonopus anceps (Mez) Hitchc. |
| 10801 | Grammitidaceae | Grammitis mollissima (Fée) Proctor | 10846 | Rubiaceae | Chalepophyllum guianense Hook.f. |
| 10802 | Polypodiaceae | Pecluma ptilodon (Kunze) M.G. Price var. pilosa (A.M. Evans) | 10847 | Melastomataceae | Macairea s.l. thyriflora DC. |
| 10803 | Ericaceae | Sphyrnospermum buxifolium Poepp. & Endl. | 10848 | Orchidaceae | Epistephium sp. |
| 10804 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria uliginosa Sw. | 10849 | Lentibulariaceae | Utricularia humboldtii R.H. Schomb. |
| 10805 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus guyanensis (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. multipunctatus (A. DC.) Pipoly | 10850 | Orchidaceae | Epidendrum smaragdinum Lindl. |
| 10806 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria mapourioides DC. | 10851 | Orchidaceae | Eriopsis biloba Lindl. |
| 10807 | Poaceae | Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. | 10852 | Herbertaceae | Herbertus |
| 10808 | Scrophulariaceae | Bacopa stricta (Schrad.) Edwall | 10853 | Sphagnaceae | Sphagnum |
| 10809 | Melastomataceae | Macrocentrum repens (Gleason) Wurdack | 10854 | Hepaticae | |
| 10809 a | Selaginellaceae | Selaginella seemannii Baker | 10855 | Dennstaedtiaceae | Lindsaea tenuis Klotzsch, vel aff. |
| 10810 | Orchidaceae | Pleurothallis ruscifolia (Jacq.) R. Br. | 10856 | Bromeliaceae | Tillandsia spiculosa Griseb. var. micrantha (Baker) L.B. Sm. |
| 10810 a | Orchidaceae | Pleurothallis sclerophylla Lindl. | 10857 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima chalcophylla Nied. var. carraoana (Steyerm.) W.R. Anderson |
| 10811 | Orchidaceae | | | | |
| 10812 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria cf. jenischiana (Rchb.f.) C. Schweinf. | 10858 a | Hepaticae | |
| 10813 | Vittariaceae | Antrophyum cajenense (Desv.) Spreng. | 10858 b | Bryophyte | |
| 10814 | Orchidaceae | Stelis sp. | 10859 a | Hepaticae | |
| 10815 | Orchidaceae | Epidendrum isomerum Schltr. | 10859 b | Bryophyte | |
| 10816 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria sp. | 10860 | Rubiaceae | |
| 10817 | Orchidaceae | Maxillaria sp. | 10861 | Bignoniaceae | Digomphia laurifolia Benth. |
| 10818 | Piperaceae | Piper | 10862 | Bonnetiaceae | Archytaea multiflora Benth. |
| 10819 | Annonaceae | Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague & Sandwith | 10863 | Araliaceae | Schefflera |
| 10820 | Thelypteridaceae | Thelypteris leprieurii (Hook.) Tryon var. leprieurii | 10864 | Hepaticae | |
| | | | 10865 | Sphagnaceae | Sphagnum |
| | | | 10866 | Herbertaceae | Herbertus |

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|---|---------|------------------|--|
| 10867 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex retusa</i> Klotzsch | 10909 | Rubiaceae | <i>Duroia</i> sp. |
| 10868 | Hepaticae | | 10910 | Ebenaceae | |
| 10869 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia macropoda</i> Klotzsch ex Engl. | 10911 a | Calymperaceae | <i>Calymperes venezuelanum</i> (Mitt.) Pitt. ex Broth. |
| 10869 a | Hepaticae | | 10911 b | Bryophyte | |
| 10870 | Melastomataceae | <i>Meriania sclerophylla</i> (Naudin) Triana | 10912 a | Hepaticae | |
| 10871 | Asteraceae | <i>Stomatochaeta condensata</i> (Baker) Maguire & Wurdack | 10912 b | Lepidoziaceae | <i>Micropterygium</i> |
| 10872 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex</i> sp. | 10913 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Trichomanes arbuscula</i> Desv. vel aff. |
| 10873 | Hepaticae | | 10914 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia polita</i> Gleason |
| 10874 | Melastomataceae | <i>Siphanthera cordifolia</i> (Benth.) Gleason | 10915 | Lomariopsidaceae | <i>Elaphoglossum nigrescens</i> (Hook.) T. Moore |
| 10875 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tibouchina fraterna</i> N.E. Br. | 10916 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria crocochlamys</i> Sandwith |
| 10876 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria tapajozensis</i> Standl. | 10917 | Gentianaceae | <i>Tachia guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 10877 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | 10918 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> DC. |
| 10878 | Clusiaceae | <i>Moronobea jenmanii</i> Engl. | 10919 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> Steyerem. |
| 10879 a | Hookeriaceae | <i>Brymela parkeriana</i> (Hook. & Grev.) W.R. Buck | 10920 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria mazaruniensis</i> Standl. |
| 10879 b | Neckeraceae | <i>Isodrepanium lentulum</i> (Wils.) E. Britton | 10921 | Ochnaceae | <i>Ouratea soderstromii</i> Sastre |
| 10880 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia</i> s.l. <i>pusilla</i> Steyerem. | 10922 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i> Muell. Arg. ssp. <i>barcellana</i> (Muell. Arg.) Steyerem. |
| 10881 a | Hepaticae | | 10923 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria potaroensis</i> (Sandwith) Steyerem. |
| 10881 b | Hepaticae | | 10924 | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum jenmanii</i> C.B. Clarke |
| 10881 c | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum crispum</i> C. Müll. | 10925 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia polita</i> Gleason |
| 10882 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | 10926 | Melastomataceae | <i>Adelobotrys</i> sp. |
| 10883 a | Hepaticae-Lepidoz. | <i>Bazzania</i> | 10927 | Ochnaceae | <i>Sauvagesia erecta</i> L. |
| 10883 b | Plagiochilaceae | <i>Plagiochila</i> | 10928 | Hippocrateaceae | <i>Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides</i> (Peyr.) A.C. Sm. |
| 10883 c | Hepaticae-Lejeun. | | 10929 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima christianeae</i> W.R. Anderson |
| 10884 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Aechmea politii</i> L.B. Sm. | 10930 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mabea</i> cf. <i>piriri</i> Aubl. |
| 10885 a | Hepaticae-Lepidoz. | <i>Bazzania</i> | 10931 | Piperaceae | <i>Peperomia</i> cf. <i>macrostachya</i> (Vahl) A. Dietr. |
| 10885 b | Hepaticae-Lejeun. | | 10932 | Araceae | <i>Stenospermatum</i> sp. |
| 10886 | Rapateaceae | <i>Stegolepis</i> cf. <i>ferruginea</i> Baker | 10933 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron pteroneuron</i> Eichler |
| 10887 | Orchidaceae | <i>Epidendrum saxatile</i> Lindl. | 10934 | Verbenaceae | <i>Amasonia campestris</i> (Aubl.) Moldenke |
| 10888 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia pusilla</i> Steyerem. | 10935 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper insipiens</i> Trel. & Yunck. |
| 10889 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron chrysocladon</i> A. Gray | 10936 | Lauraceae | <i>Licaria polyphylla</i> (Nees) Kosterm. |
| 10890 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | 10937 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> Steyerem. |
| 10891 | Myrtaceae | | 10938 | Annonaceae | <i>Duguetia neglecta</i> Sandwith |
| 10892 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | 10939 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Adenophaedra grandifolia</i> (Klotzsch) Muell. Arg. |
| 10893 | Rubiaceae | <i>Pagamea capitata</i> Benth. | 10940 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus apiculatus</i> (Steyerem.) G. Agostini |
| 10894 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria phaneroloma</i> Standl. & Steyerem. var. <i>phaneroloma</i> | 10941 | Lecythidaceae | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> (DC.) S.A. Mori |
| 10895 | Rubiaceae | <i>Retiniphyllum scabrum</i> Benth. | 10942 | Annonaceae | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> Sprague & Sandwith |
| 10896 | Ericaceae | <i>Notopora schomburgkii</i> Hook.f. | 10943 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia fragilis</i> Naudin |
| 10897 | Asteraceae | <i>Mikania sprucei</i> Baker | 10944 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Dicymbe pharangophila</i> R.S. Cowan |
| 10898 | Sapotaceae | <i>Pouteria kaieteurensis</i> T.D. Penn. | 10945 | Marantaceae | <i>Ischnosiphon foliosus</i> Gleason |
| 10899 | Viscaceae | <i>Dendrophthora</i> ? sp. | 10946 | Arecaceae | <i>Geonoma aspidifolia</i> Spruce |
| 10900 | Asteraceae | <i>Calea lucidivenia</i> Gleason & S.F. Blake var. <i>lucidivenia</i> | 10947 | Orchidaceae | <i>Reichenbachanthus reflexus</i> (Lindl.) Brade |
| 10901 | Acanthaceae | <i>Justicia calycina</i> (Nees) V.A.W. Graham | 10948 | Orchidaceae | <i>Dichaea</i> sp. |
| 10902 | Rubiaceae | | 10949 | Orchidaceae | <i>Maxillaria</i> sp. |
| 10903 | Araceae | <i>Spathiphyllum cuspidatum</i> Schott | 10950 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper</i> cf. <i>insipiens</i> Trel. & Yunck. |
| 10904 | Melastomataceae | <i>Maieta poeppigii</i> Mart. ex Cogn. | 10951 | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Lindsaea lancea</i> (L.) Bedd. var. <i>lancea</i> |
| 10905 | Apocynaceae | <i>Bonafousia angulata</i> (Muell. Arg.) Boiteau & L. Allorge | 10952 | Convolvulaceae | <i>Maripa scandens</i> Aubl. |
| 10906 | Marantaceae | <i>Ischnosiphon foliosus</i> Gleason | | | |
| 10907 | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum jenmanii</i> C.B. Clarke | | | |
| 10908 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia polita</i> Gleason | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|--|---------|------------------|---|
| 10953 | Melastomataceae | <i>Adelobotrys permixta</i> Wurdack | 10997 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria erecta</i> (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerl. |
| 10954 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomitia brevistaminea</i> Engl. | 10998 | Ericaceae | <i>Satyria panurensis</i> (Benth. ex Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Nied. |
| 10955 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia bracteata</i> (DC.) Triana | 10999 | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb. |
| 10956 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria bostrychothyrsus</i> Sandwith | 11000 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus apiculatus</i> (Steyerl.) G. Agostini |
| 10957 | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum jenmanii</i> C.B. Clarke ssp. <i>serratifolium</i> (Uittien) T. Koyama | 11001 | Rubiaceae | |
| 10958 | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum longifolium</i> (Rich.) Nees ssp. <i>sylvaticum</i> (Poepp. & Kunth) T. Koyama | 11002 | Piperaceae | <i>Peperomia elongata</i> Kunth |
| 10959 | Poaceae | <i>Panicum pilosum</i> Sw. vel aff. | 11003 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Alloplectus savannarum</i> C.V. Morton |
| 10960 | Cyperaceae | <i>Calyptracarya glomerulata</i> (Brongn.) Urb. | 11004 | Orchidaceae | <i>Cheiradenia cuspidata</i> Lindl. |
| 10961 | Poaceae | <i>Ichnanthus pallens</i> (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. | 11005 | Orchidaceae | <i>Maxillaria stenophylla</i> Rchb.f. |
| 10962 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Hymenophyllum</i> | 11006 | Cyclanthaceae | <i>Dicranopygium angustissimum</i> (Sandwith) Harling |
| 10963 | Arecaceae | <i>Bactris</i> aff. <i>integrifolia</i> Wallace | 11007 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria muscosa</i> (Jacq.) Steyerl. ss <i>breviloba</i> Steyerl. |
| 10964 | Araceae | <i>Stenospermation ammiticum</i> G.S. Bunting | 11008 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettella caudata</i> Gleason |
| 10965 | Araceae | <i>Anthurium expansum</i> Gleason | 11009 | Lomariopsidaceae | <i>Elaphoglossum crinitum</i> (L.) H. Christ |
| 10966 | Lomariopsidaceae | <i>Elaphoglossum rigidum</i> (Aubl.) Urb. | 11010 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron pteroneuron</i> Eichler |
| 10967 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Schlegelia violacea</i> (Aubl.) Griseb. | 11011 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i> A. Juss. |
| 10968 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Vriesea</i> cf. sp. | 11012 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia pendula</i> Wawra |
| 10969 a | Rhizogoniaceae | <i>Pyrrhobryum spiniforme</i> (Hedw.) Mitt. | 11013 | Rubiaceae | <i>Coccocypselum hirsutum</i> Bartl. ex DC. |
| 10969 b | Hookeriaceae | <i>Thamniopsis undata</i> (Hedw.) W.R. Buck | 11014 | Marantaceae | <i>Calathea casupito</i> (Jacq.) G. Mey. |
| 10970 | Hookeriaceae | <i>Hookeriopsis</i> | 11015 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper insigne</i> (Kunth) C. DC. |
| 10971 | Hepaticae | | 11016 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper piscatorum</i> Trel. & Yunck. |
| 10972 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum crispum</i> C. Müll. | 11017 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Nautilocalyx pictus</i> (Hook.) Sprague |
| 10973 | Melastomataceae | <i>Leandra purpurea</i> Gleason | 11018 | Melastomataceae | |
| 10974 | Melastomataceae | <i>Maieta poeppigii</i> Mart. ex Cogn. | 11019 | Melastomataceae | |
| 10975 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum martianum</i> (Hornsch.) Hampe | 11020 | Thelypteridaceae | <i>Thelypteris leprieurii</i> (Hook.) Tryon var. <i>leprieurii</i> |
| 10976 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum martianum</i> (Hornsch.) Hampe | 11021 | Melastomataceae | <i>Macrocentrum fasciculatum</i> (Rich.) Triana |
| 10977 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> Steyerl. | 11022 | Poaceae | <i>Pharus lappulaceus</i> Aubl. |
| 10978 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> DC. | 11023 | Rubiaceae | <i>Didymochlamys connellii</i> N.E. Br. |
| 10979 | Leucobryaceae | <i>Leucobryum crispum</i> C. Müll. | 11023 a | Hepaticae | |
| 10980 | Hepaticae | | 11024 | Adiantaceae | <i>Doryopteris sagittifolia</i> (Raddi) J. Sm. |
| 10981 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia densiflora</i> B. Verl. ssp. <i>angustifolia</i> L. Andersson | 11025 | Cyatheaceae | <i>Cyathea multiflora</i> J.E. Sm. |
| 10982 | Orchidaceae | <i>Maxillaria</i> cf. <i>jenischiana</i> (Rchb.f.) C. Schweinf. | 11026 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Trichomanes elegans</i> Rich. |
| 10983 | Orchidaceae | <i>Maxillaria</i> sp. | 11027 | Gesneriaceae | <i>Alloplectus savannarum</i> C.V. Morton |
| 10984 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria uliginosa</i> Sw. | 11028 | Monocleaceae | <i>Monoclea</i> |
| 10985 | Melastomataceae | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> (Aubl.) Triana | 11029 | Hepaticae | |
| 10986 | Orchidaceae | <i>Octomeria</i> sp. | 11030 | Rubiaceae | |
| 10987 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia fragilis</i> Naudin | 11031 | Rubiaceae | <i>Faramea corymbosa</i> Aubl. |
| 10988 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Tetrapterys megalantha</i> W.R. Anderson | 11032 | Araceae | <i>Stenospermation</i> sp. |
| 10989 | Ericaceae | <i>Spherospermum buxifolium</i> Poepp. & Endl. | 11033 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia fragrans</i> Cogn. |
| 10990 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus</i> cf. <i>guyanensis</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. <i>multipunctatus</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly | 11034 | Rubiaceae | |
| 10991 | Hookeriaceae | <i>Callicostella</i> | 11035 | Thuidiaceae | <i>Thuidium tomentosum</i> Schimp. |
| 10992 a | Hepaticae-Aneur. | <i>Riccardia</i> | 11036 | Grammitidaceae | <i>Grammitis subsessilis</i> (Baker) C.V. Morton, vel aff. |
| 10992 b | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Sematophyllum lonchophyllum</i> (Mont.) J. Florsch. | 11037 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Trichomanes pedicellatum</i> Desv. |
| 10993 | Poaceae | <i>Panicum stoloniferum</i> Poir. | 11037 a | Leucomiaceae | <i>Leucomium strumosum</i> (Hornsch.) Mitt. |
| 10994 | Grammitidaceae | <i>Grammitis taenifolia</i> (Jenman) Proctor | 11037 b | Hookeriaceae | <i>Thamniopsis incurva</i> (Hornsch.) W.R. Buck |
| 10995 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Trichomanes pinnatum</i> Hedw. | 11037 c | Hookeriaceae | <i>Thamniopsis killipii</i> (Williams) E.B. Bartram |
| 10996 | Zingiberaceae | <i>Renealmia orinocensis</i> Rusby | 11037 d | Hookeriaceae | <i>Hypnella pallescens</i> (Hook.) A. Jaeger (Roraima form) |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|--|---------|------------------|--|
| 11038 | Thuidiaceae | Thuidium tomentosum Schimp. | 11083 | Piperaceae | Peperomia lancifolia Hook. var. lancifolia |
| 11039 a | Hepaticae | | 11084 | Piperaceae | Piper demeraranum (Miq.) C. DC. |
| 11039 b | Leucomiaceae | Leucomium | 11085 | Gesneriaceae | Nautilocalyx sp. nov. |
| 11040 | Hepaticae | | 11086 | Piperaceae | Piper cf. demeraranum (Miq.) C. DC. |
| 11041 | Dryopteridaceae | Cyclodium cf. calophyllum (C.V. Morton) A.R. Sm. | 11087 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum |
| 11042 | Lycopodiaceae | Huperzia tenuicaulis (Underw. & Lloyd) B. Oellg. | 11088 | Cecropiaceae | Pourouma stipulacea C.C. Berg |
| 11043 | Piperaceae | Piper aequale Vahl | 11089 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria fanshawei (Standl.) Steyerm. |
| 11043 a | Rubiaceae | Psychotria uliginosa Sw. | 11090 | Melastomataceae | Miconia fragrans Cogn. |
| 11044 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria cf. saulensis Steyerm. | 11091 | Euphorbiaceae | Mabea speciosa Muell. Arg. ssp. speciosa |
| 11045 | Dryopteridaceae | Cyclodium inerme (Fée) A.R. Sm. | 11092 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton |
| 11046 | Marantaceae | Ischnosiphon petiolatus (Rudge) L. Andersson | 11093 | Gesneriaceae | Nautilocalyx pictus (Hook.) Sprague |
| 11047 | Hymenophyllaceae | Trichomanes elegans Rich. | 11094 | Piperaceae | Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. |
| 11048 | Melastomataceae | | 11095 | Lauraceae | Aniba taubertiana Mez |
| 11049 | Arecaceae | Geonoma euspatha Burret | 11096 | Araceae | Anthurium expansum Gleason |
| 11050 | Tectariaceae | Tectaria trifoliata (L.) Cav. | 11097 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria guadalupensis (DC.) R.A. Howard |
| 11051 | Piperaceae | Piper anonifolium (Kunth) C. DC. | 11098 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf. |
| 11052 | Piperaceae | Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. | 11099 | Rubiaceae | Malanea sarmentosa Aubl. f. sparsipilos: Steyerm. |
| 11053 | Adiantaceae | Adiantopsis radiata (L.) Fée | 11100 | Rubiaceae | Ladenbergia sp. |
| 11054 | Grammitidaceae | Grammitis subsessilis (Baker) C.V. Morton | 11101 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine sp. |
| 11055 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia roraimensis Ule | 11102 | Clusiaceae | Clusia cardonae Maguire |
| 11056 | Gesneriaceae | Rhoogeton cyclophyllum Leeuwenb. | 11103 | Gentianaceae | Macroparpea sp. |
| 11057 | Lomariopsidaceae | Elaphoglossum raywaense (Jenman) Alston | 11104 | Loranthaceae | Psittacanthus sp. |
| 11058 | Blechnaceae | Blechnum fraxineum Willd. | 11105 | Rubiaceae | Retiniphyllum scabrum Benth. var. ayangannense Steyerm. |
| 11059 | Piperaceae | Piper insigne (Kunth) C. DC. | 11106 | Ericaceae | Bejaria sprucei Meisn. |
| 11060 | Hymenophyllaceae | Trichomanes diaphanum Kunth | 11107 | Viscaceae | Dendrophthora cf. sp. |
| 11061 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia pendula Wawra | 11108 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch |
| 11062 | Piperaceae | Piper insipiens Trel. & Yunck. | 11109 | Smilacaceae | Smilax |
| 11063 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus lepidotus (Gleason) G. Agostini | 11110 | Ericaceae | Thibaudia nutans Klotzsch ex Mansf. |
| 11064 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria pakaraimensis Steyerm. | 11111 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex retusa Klotzsch |
| 11065 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria crococlhamys Sandwith | 11112 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fabiolae Pipoly |
| 11066 | Malpighiaceae | Byrsonima christianeae W.R. Anderson | 11113 | Clusiaceae | Clusia sessilis Klotzsch ex Engl. |
| 11067 | Clusiaceae | Clusiella elegans Planch. & Triana | 11114 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia longipes Steyerm. |
| 11068 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria mazaruniensis Standl. | 11115 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia nubicola McVaugh |
| 11069 | Myristicaceae | Otoba | 11116 | Bonnetiaceae | Bonnetia roraimae Oliv. |
| 11070 | Arecaceae | Bactris aff. integrifolia Wallace | 11117 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fabiolae Pipoly |
| 11071 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia heptamera Wurdack | 11118 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria campylopoda Standl. |
| 11072 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler | 11119 | Rubiaceae | |
| 11073 | Melastomataceae | Macrocentrum minus Gleason | 11120 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus fabiolae Pipoly |
| 11074 | Nyctaginaceae | Neea | 11121 | Myrsinaceae | Myrsine sp. |
| 11075 | Ochnaceae | Ouratea cf. soderstromii Sastre | 11122 | Bromeliaceae | Tillandsia stenoglossa L.B. Sm. |
| 11076 | Burseraceae | Protium s.l. subserratum (Engl.) Engl. | 11123 | Viscaceae | Phoradendron morsicatum Rizzini |
| 11077 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton | 11124 | Orchidaceae | Octomeria sp. |
| 11078 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia longipes Steyerm. | 11125 | Elaeocarpaceae | Sloanea |
| 11079 | Melastomataceae | Clidemia charadrophylla Tutin | 11126 | Eriocaulaceae | Paepalanthus cf. schomburgkii Klotzsch ex Körn. |
| 11080 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria muscosa (Jacq.) Steyerm. ssp. breviloba Steyerm. | 11127 | Lycopodiaceae | Lycopodiella alopecuroides (L.) Cranfill |
| 11081 | Hymenophyllaceae | Trichomanes pinnatum Hedw. | 11127 a | Dennstaedtiaceae | Lindsaea tenuis Klotzsch |
| 11082 | Rubiaceae | Didymochlamys connellii N.E. Br. | 11127 b | | |
| | | | 11128 | Ochnaceae | Sauvagesia longipes Steyerm. |
| | | | 11129 | Melastomataceae | Tococa cf. sp. |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|--|---------|------------------|--|
| 11130 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia crassifolia</i> Planch. & Triana | 11176 | Apocynaceae | <i>Mandevilla steyermarkii</i> Woodson |
| 11131 | Orchidaceae | <i>Epidendrum dendrobioides</i> Thunb., vel aff. | 11177 | Rubiaceae | <i>Sipanea</i> cf. <i>pratensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11132 | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia</i> | 11178 | Asteraceae | <i>Chromolaena pharcidodes</i> (B.L. Rob.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 11133 | Droseraceae | <i>Drosera</i> | 11179 | Bonnetiaceae | <i>Bonnetia paniculata</i> Spruce ex Benth. |
| 11134 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus fabiolae</i> Pipoly | 11180 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria transiens</i> Wernham |
| 11135 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus fabiolae</i> Pipoly | 11181 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia bolivarensis</i> (Steyerm.) McVaugh |
| 11136 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria</i> sp. | 11182 | Melastomataceae | <i>Comolia ayangannae</i> Wurdack |
| 11137 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria ayangannensis</i> Steyerm. | 11183 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 11138 | Rubiaceae | <i>Retiniphyllum scabrum</i> Benth. var. <i>ayangannense</i> Steyerm. | 11184 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria guadalupensis</i> (DC.) R.A. Howard |
| 11139 | Sapotaceae | <i>Pouteria rigida</i> (Mart. & Eichler) Radlk. ssp. <i>tomentosa</i> (Aubrév.) T.D. Penn. | 11185 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tococa erythrophylla</i> (Ule) Wurdack |
| 11140 | Cyatheaceae | <i>Cyathea macrosora</i> (Baker) Domin | 11186 | Herbertaceae | <i>Herbertus</i> |
| 11141 | Orchidaceae | <i>Epidendrum dendrobioides</i> Thunb. | 11187 | Dicranaceae | <i>Eucamptodontopsis pilifera</i> (Mitt.) Broth. |
| 11142 | Melastomataceae | <i>Macrocentrum minus</i> Gleason | 11187 b | Orthotrichaceae | <i>Macromitrium lepieurii</i> Mont. |
| 11143 | Asteraceae | <i>Stomatochaeta condensata</i> (Baker) Maguire & Wurdack | 11187 c | Sematophyllaceae | <i>Acroporium pungens</i> (Hedw.) Broth. |
| 11144 | Viscaceae | <i>Dendrophthora elliptica</i> (Gardner) Krug & Urb. | 11188 | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (L.) Pic. Serm. |
| 11145 | Rapateaceae | <i>Stegolepis guianensis</i> Klotzsch ex Körn. | 11189 | Plagiophilaceae | <i>Plagiochila</i> |
| 11146 | Ericaceae | <i>Thibaudia nutans</i> Klotzsch ex Mansf. | 11190 | Dicranaceae | <i>Eucamptodontopsis pilifera</i> (Mitt.) Broth. |
| 11147 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima chalcophylla</i> Nied. var. <i>carraoana</i> (Steyerm.) W.R. Anderson | 11191 a | Sphagnaceae | <i>Sphagnum</i> |
| 11148 | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Lindsaea tenuis</i> Klotzsch | 11191 b | Hookeriaceae | <i>Hypnella diversifolia</i> (Mitt.) A. Jaeger |
| 11149 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria</i> sp. | 11192 | Plagiophilaceae | <i>Plagiochila</i> |
| 11150 | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Lindsaea klotzschiana</i> Moritz f. <i>klotzschiana</i> | 11193 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Brocchinia tatei</i> L.B. Sm. |
| 11151 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Tillandsia stenoglossa</i> L.B. Sm. | 11194 | Hepaticae | |
| 11152 | Cyatheaceae | <i>Cyathea macrosora</i> (Baker) Domin var. <i>macrosora</i> | 11195 | Hepaticae | |
| 11153 | Cyatheaceae | <i>Cyathea macrosora</i> (Baker) Domin | 11196 | Hepaticae | |
| 11154 | Ochnaceae | <i>Adenanthe bicarpellata</i> Maguire, Steyerm. & Wurdack | 11197 | Grammitidaceae | <i>Grammitis subsessilis</i> (Baker) C.V. Morton, vel aff. |
| 11155 | Arecaceae | <i>Euterpe</i> aff. <i>precatória</i> Mart. | 11198 a | Dicranaceae | <i>Leucoloma serrulatum</i> Brid. |
| 11156 | Myrtaceae | <i>Calyptanthus</i> sp. | 11198 b | Neckeraceae | <i>Isodrepanium lentulum</i> (Wils.) E. Britton |
| 11157 | Gentianaceae | <i>Chorisepalum psychotrioides</i> Ewan | 11198 c | Hookeriaceae | <i>Hookeriopsis falcata</i> (Hook.) A. Jaeger |
| 11158 | Rubiaceae | | 11199 a | Hepaticae | |
| 11159 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper</i> cf. <i>insipiens</i> Trel. & Yunck. | 11199 b | Phyllogoniaceae | <i>Phyllogonium fulgens</i> (Hedw.) Brid. |
| 11160 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria transiens</i> Wernham | 11200 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia crassifolia</i> Planch. & Triana |
| 11161 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima rubrobracteata</i> W.R. Anderson | 11201 | Araceae | <i>Anthurium nymphaeifolium</i> C. Koch & Bouché |
| 11162 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia guayanae</i> Pipoly, sp. nov. ined. | 11202 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia conglomerata</i> DC. |
| 11163 | Melastomataceae | | 11203 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper insipiens</i> Trel. & Yunck. |
| 11164 | Cyatheaceae | <i>Cyathea nanna</i> (Barrington) Lellinger | 11204 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Trichomanes rigidum</i> Sw. |
| 11165 | Marcgraviaceae | <i>Marcgravia</i> | 11205 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria fanshawei</i> (Standl.) Steyerm. |
| 11166 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex retusa</i> Klotzsch | 11206 | Hymenophyllaceae | <i>Trichomanes trollii</i> Bergdolt |
| 11167 | Rubiaceae | | 11207 | Dennstaedtiaceae | <i>Lindsaea lancea</i> (L.) Bedd. var. <i>lancea</i> |
| 11168 | Bonnetiaceae | <i>Neblinaria rubicunda</i> Sastre | 11208 | Clusiaceae | <i>Tovomita</i> cf. <i>secunda</i> Poepp. ex Planch. & Triana |
| 11169 | Orchidaceae | <i>Selenipedium steyermarkii</i> Foldats | 11208 a | Clusiaceae | <i>Quapoya bracteolata</i> Sandwith |
| 11170 | Xyridaceae | <i>Orectanthe ptaritepuiana</i> (Steyerm.) Maguire | 11209 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia</i> (Gomidesia) sp. |
| 11171 | Araliaceae | | 11210 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus ptariensis</i> (Steyerm.) Pipoly |
| 11172 | Asteraceae | <i>Baccharis brachylaenoides</i> DC. | 11211 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper perstipulare</i> Steyerm. |
| 11173 | Orchidaceae | <i>Epidendrum dendrobioides</i> Thunb. | 11212 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper insipiens</i> Trel. & Yunck. |
| 11174 | Orchidaceae | <i>Cleistes</i> sp. | 11213 | Monimiaceae | |
| 11175 | Loranthaceae | <i>Psittacanthus</i> sp. | 11214 | Rubiaceae | <i>Faramea</i> cf. <i>umbelliflora</i> Bremek. |
| | | | 11215 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia tillettii</i> Wurdack |
| | | | 11216 | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria arundinacea</i> Kunth |
| | | | 11217 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria fanshawei</i> (Standl.) Steyerm. |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|--|
| 11218 | Euphorbiaceae | Mabea speciosa Muell. Arg. ssp. speciosa | 11265 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC. |
| 11219 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria uliginosa Sw. | 11266 | Onagraceae | Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell |
| 11220 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria mazaruniensis Standl. | 11267 | Myristicaceae | Virola surinamensis (Rol. ex Rottb.) Warl |
| 11221 | Gesneriaceae | Alloplectus savannarum C.V. Morton | 11268 | Lythraceae | Cuphea melvilla Lindl. |
| 11222 | Hepaticae | | 11269 | Melastomataceae | Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC. |
| 11223 | Hepaticae | | 11270 | Costaceae | Costus arabicus L. |
| 11223 b | Leucobryaceae | Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch.) Hampe | 11271 | Polygalaceae | Securidaca diversifolia (L.) S.F. Blake |
| 11224 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria paniculata (Aubl.) Rausch. | 11272 | Boraginaceae | Cordia schomburgkii DC. |
| 11225 | Marantaceae | Ischnosiphon foliosus Gleason | 11273 | Araliaceae | Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin |
| 11226 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria urniformis Steyerl. | 11274 | Zingiberaceae | Renealmia |
| 11227 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia (Gomidesia) sp. | 11275 | Araceae | Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott |
| 11228 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria poeppigiana Muell. Arg. ssp. barcellana (Muell. Arg.) Steyerl. | 11276 | Meliaceae | Guarea |
| 11229 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria fanshawei (Standl.) Steyerl. | 11277 | Loranthaceae | Oryctanthus florulentus (Rich.) Tiegh. |
| 11230 | Melastomataceae | Miconia centrodesma Naudin | 11278 | Annonaceae | Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A. DC. |
| 11231 | Arecaceae | Dictyocaryum ptarianum (Steyerl.) H.E. Moore & Steyerl. | 11279 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd. |
| 11232 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus sp. | 11280 | Solanaceae | Cestrum latifolium Lam. |
| 11233 | Erythroxylaceae | Erythroxylum cumanense Kunth | 11281 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Crotalaria retusa L. |
| 11234 | Combretaceae | Conocarpus erecta L. | 11282 | Asteraceae | Ageratum conyzoides L. |
| 11235 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira salicifolia (Heimerl) Lundell | 11283 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Mimosa peltata Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. |
| 11236 | Blechnaceae | Blechnum serrulatum Rich. | 11284 | Myrsinaceae | Ardisia elliptica Thunb. |
| 11237 | Sapindaceae | Paullinia pinnata L. | 11285 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Entada polystachya (L.) DC. |
| 11238 | Pteridaceae | Acrostichum aureum L. | 11286 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus concinnus (Mart.) Mart. |
| 11239 | Rubiaceae | Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum (K. Schum.) Fagerl. | 11287 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Crotalaria incana L. |
| 11240 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira salicifolia (Heimerl) Lundell | 11288 | Cecropiaceae | Cecropia peltata L. |
| 11241 | Euphorbiaceae | Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels | 11289 | Convolvulaceae | Ipomoea |
| 11242 | Nyctaginaceae | Guapira salicifolia (Heimerl) Lundell | 11290 | Asteraceae | Clibadium surinamense L. |
| 11243 | Euphorbiaceae | Jatropha gossypifolia L. | 11291 | Cyperaceae | Scleria macrophylla J. Presl & C. Presl |
| 11244 | Boraginaceae | Heliotropium curassavicum L. | 11292 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia psittacorum L.f. |
| 11245 | Aizoaceae | Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L. | 11293 | Asteraceae | Cyrtocymura scorpioides (Lam.) Pers. |
| 11246 | Bataceae | Batis maritima L. | 11294 | Thelypteridaceae | Thelypteris serrata (Cav.) Alston |
| 11247 | Combretaceae | Conocarpus erecta L. | 11295 | Monimiaceae | Siparuna guianensis Aubl. |
| 11248 | Scrophulariaceae | Capraria biflora L. | 11296 | Clusiaceae | Vismia laxiflora Reichardt |
| 11249 | Amaranthaceae | Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears | 11297 | Melastomataceae | Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet |
| 11250 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia psittacorum L.f. | 11298 | Rubiaceae | Diodia sarmentosa Sw. |
| 11251 | Malpighiaceae | Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides (L.) C.E. Anderson | 11299 | Dilleniaceae | Dolioscarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl. ssp. dentatus |
| 11252 | Rhizophoraceae | Rhizophora | 11300 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Pentaclethra cf. macroloba (Willd.) Kuntz |
| 11253 | Amaranthaceae | Blutaparon vermiculare (L.) Mears | 11301 | Poaceae | Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase |
| 11254 | Polygonaceae | Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn. | 11302 | Euphorbiaceae | Dalechampia affinis Muell. Arg. |
| 11255 | Anacardiaceae | Spondias mombin L. | 11303 | Bixaceae | Bixa orellana L. |
| 11256 | Annonaceae | Annona glabra L. | 11304 | Asclepiadaceae | Calotropis gigantea (L.) Dryand. in W.T. Aiton |
| 11257 | Loranthaceae | Struthanthus dichotrianthus Eichler | 11305 | Boraginaceae | Cordia tetrandra Aubl. |
| 11258 | Moraceae | Ficus amazonica (Miq.) Miq. | 11306 | Solanaceae | Cestrum latifolium Lam. |
| 11259 | Verbenaceae | Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn | 11307 | Moringaceae | Moringa oleifera Lam. |
| 11260 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton | 11308 | Poaceae | Paspalum virgatum L. |
| 11261 | Lygodiaceae | Lygodium micans Sturm | 11309 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC. |
| 11262 | Malvaceae | Hibiscus furcellatus Desv. | 11310 | Solanaceae | Solanum stramonifolium Jacq. |
| 11263 | Onagraceae | Ludwigia nervosa (Poir.) H. Hara | 11311 | Boraginaceae | Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. |
| 11264 | Melastomataceae | Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naudin | 11312 | Boraginaceae | Heliotropium indicum L. |
| | | | 11313 | Clusiaceae | Vismia laxiflora Reichardt |
| | | | 11314 | Solanaceae | Solanum jamaicense Mill. |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|--|
| 11315 | Lygodiaceae | Lygodium micans Sturm | 11365 | Euphorbiaceae | Amanoa guianensis Aubl. |
| 11316 | Cecropiaceae | Cecropia peltata L. | 11366 | Melastomataceae | Bellucia grossularioides (L.) Triana |
| 11317 | Poaceae | Panicum mertensii Roth | 11367 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella racemosa Lam. var. racemosa |
| 11318 | Annonaceae | | 11368 | Mendonciaceae | Mendoncia hoffmannseggiana Nees |
| 11319 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania longistyla (Hook.f.) Fritsch | 11369 | Annonaceae | Xylopia benthamii R.E. Fr. |
| 11320 | Quiinaceae | | 11370 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania micrantha Miq. |
| 11321 | Connaraceae | Connarus incomptus Planch. | 11371 | Poaceae | Panicum pilosum Sw. |
| 11322 | Loganiaceae | Strychnos | 11372 | Annonaceae | |
| 11323 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. | 11373 | Burseraceae | Protium aracouchini (Aubl.) Marchand |
| 11324 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria apoda Steyerf. | 11374 | Connaraceae | Rourea ? amazonica (Baker) Radlk. |
| 11325 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria barbiflora DC. | 11375 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella racemosa Lam. var. racemosa |
| 11326 | Loranthaceae | Phthirusa disjunctifolia (Rizzini) Kuijt | 11376 | Araliaceae | Schefflera decaphylla (Seem.) Harms |
| 11327 | Melastomataceae | Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC. | 11377 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania longistyla (Hook.f.) Fritsch |
| 11328 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania micrantha Miq. | 11378 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria bracteocardia (DC.) Muell. Arg. |
| 11329 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella racemosa Lam. var. racemosa | 11379 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult var. riparia (Benth.) Griseb. |
| 11330 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania hypoleuca Benth. | 11380 | Araceae | Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott |
| 11331 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora glandulosa Cav. | 11381 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania incana Aubl. |
| 11332 | Rubiaceae | Sipanea pratensis Aubl. | 11382 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var balsamifera |
| 11333 | Araceae | Heteropsis flexuosa complex | 11383 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua schomburgkiana Benth. |
| 11334 | Convolvulaceae | Maripa scandens Aubl. | 11384 | Dilleniaceae | Davilla kunthii A. St.-Hil. |
| 11335 | Rubiaceae | Palicourea guianensis Aubl. | 11385 | Rubiaceae | Pagamea guianensis Aubl. var. guianensis |
| 11336 | Myrtaceae | Marlierea schomburgkiana O. Berg | 11386 | Melastomataceae | Comolia microphylla Benth. |
| 11337 | Quiinaceae | | 11387 | Dilleniaceae | Tetracera asperula Miq. |
| 11338 | Monimiaceae | Siparuna | 11388 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora schomburgkiana (Boeck. T. Koyama |
| 11339 | Myrsinaceae | Cybianthus cf. amplus (Mez) G. Agostini | 11389 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora |
| 11340 | Myristicaceae | Virola sebifera Aubl. | 11390 | Orchidaceae | Cleistes rosea Lindl. |
| 11341 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella racemosa Lam. var. racemosa | 11391 | Asteraceae | Mikania trinitaria DC. |
| 11342 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania heteromorpha Benth. var. heteromorpha | 11392 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora schomburgkiana (Boeck. T. Koyama |
| 11343 | Lauraceae | | 11393 | Blechnaceae | Blechnum serrulatum Rich. |
| 11344 | Myristicaceae | Virola sebifera Aubl. | 11394 | Clusiaceae | Vismia glaziovii Ruhland |
| 11345 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania longistyla (Hook.f.) Fritsch | 11395 | Dilleniaceae | Dolioscarpus spraguei Cheesman |
| 11346 | Heliconiaceae | Heliconia acuminata Rich. | 11396 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | Pithecellobium adiantifolium (Kunth) Benth. |
| 11347 | Boraginaceae | Cordia nodosa Lam. | 11397 | Dilleniaceae | Dillenia |
| 11348 | Sapindaceae | Talisia guianensis Aubl. | 11398 | Clusiaceae | Vismia japurensis Reichardt |
| 11349 | Burseraceae | Protium aracouchini (Aubl.) Marchand | 11399 | Melastomataceae | Miconia myriantha Benth. |
| 11350 | Rubiaceae | Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav. | 11400 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex jenmanii Loes. |
| 11351 | Chrysobalanaceae | Licania heteromorpha Benth. var. heteromorpha | 11401 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Dimorphandra latifolia Tul. |
| 11352 | Solanaceae | Solanum paludosum Moric. | 11402 | Cyrillaceae | Cyrilla racemiflora L. |
| 11353 | Rubiaceae | Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K. Schum. | 11403 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl |
| 11354 | Solanaceae | Solanum asperum Rich. | 11404 | Cyperaceae | Rhynchospora cyperoides (Sw.) Mart. |
| 11355 | Dilleniaceae | Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki | 11405 | Theaceae | Ternstroemia ? |
| 11356 | Chrysobalanaceae | Hirtella racemosa Lam. var. racemosa | 11406 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Eperua rubiginosa Miq. |
| 11357 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | Senna chrysocarpa (Benth.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby | 11407 | Aquifoliaceae | Ilex martiniana D. Don |
| 11358 | Cyperaceae | Lagenocarpus guianensis Lindl. & Nees ex Nees | 11408 | Fabaceae-Papil. | Ormosia sp. |
| 11359 | Cyperaceae | Fuirena umbellata Rottb. | 11409 | Gentianaceae | Irlbachia purpurascens (Aubl.) Maas |
| 11360 | Poaceae | Panicum laxum Sw. vel aff. | 11410 | Myrtaceae | Myrcia inaequiloba (DC.) Legrand |
| 11361 | Solanaceae | Solanum subinerme Jacq. | 11411 | Arecaceae | Bactris campestris Poepp. ex Mart. |
| 11362 | Melastomataceae | Miconia cf. campestris (Benth.) Triana | 11412 | Humiriaceae | Humiria balsamifera (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. |
| 11363 | Passifloraceae | Passiflora glandulosa Cav. | | | |
| 11364 | Araceae | Heteropsis flexuosa complex | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|--|---------|------------------|--|
| 11413 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. | 11460 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia myriantha</i> Benth. |
| 11414 | Loranthaceae | <i>Oryctanthus florulentus</i> (Rich.) Tiegh. | 11461 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11415 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> (Mez) Pipoly | 11462 | Annonaceae | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> (Lam.) Mart. |
| 11416 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. | 11463 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga punctata</i> Willd. |
| 11417 | Loranthaceae | <i>Struthanthus</i> ? | 11464 | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala adenophora</i> DC. |
| 11418 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Campsiandra laurifolia</i> Benth. | 11465 | Gentianaceae | <i>Coutoubea spicata</i> Aubl. |
| 11419 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> (Vogel) Yakovlev | 11466 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista flexuosa</i> (L.) Greene |
| 11420 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Pithecellobium adiantifolium</i> (Kunth) Benth. | 11466 a | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Benth. & Oerst. |
| 11421 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania incana</i> Aubl. | 11467 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (L.) Benth. & Oerst. |
| 11422 | Loranthaceae | | 11468 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista hispidula</i> (Vahl) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 11423 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex martiniana</i> D. Don | 11469 | Verbenaceae | <i>Amasonia campestris</i> (Aubl.) Moldenke |
| 11424 | Caryocaraceae | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> Ducke | 11470 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tibouchina aspera</i> Aubl. |
| 11425 | Loranthaceae | <i>Oryctanthus alveolatus</i> (Kunth) Kuijt | 11471 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Chamaesyce hyssopifolia</i> (L.) Small |
| 11426 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiriastrum obovatum</i> (Benth.) Cuatrec. | 11472 | Asteraceae | <i>Ayapana amygdalina</i> (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 11426 a | Clusiaceae | | 11473 | Eriocaulaceae | <i>Paepalanthus subtilis</i> Miq. |
| 11427 | Ochnaceae | <i>Ouratea</i> | 11474 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Chamaecrista diphylla</i> (L.) Greene |
| 11428 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> Miq. | 11475 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> Kunth |
| 11429 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania incana</i> Aubl. | 11476 | Humiriaceae | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. var. <i>balsamifera</i> |
| 11430 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua jenmanii</i> Oliv. | 11477 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth |
| 11431 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC. | 11478 | Rubiaceae | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> L.f. var. <i>eriopila</i> |
| 11432 | Rubiaceae | <i>Isertia parviflora</i> Vahl | 11479 | Annonaceae | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> (DC. ex Dunal) A. DC. |
| 11433 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia inaequiloba</i> (DC.) Legrand | 11480 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 11434 | Apocynaceae | <i>Bonafousia undulata</i> (Vahl) A. DC. | 11481 a | Dilleniaceae | <i>Curatella americana</i> L. |
| 11435 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia holosericea</i> (L.) DC. | 11481 b | Dilleniaceae | <i>Doloiocarpus spraguei</i> Cheesman |
| 11436 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Inga punctata</i> Willd. | 11482 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 11437 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. | 11483 | Convolvulaceae | |
| 11438 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia novemnervia</i> (DC.) Triana | 11484 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine</i> sp. |
| 11439 | Gentianaceae | <i>Coutoubea ramosa</i> Aubl. | 11485 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth |
| 11440 | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora cephalotes</i> (L.) Vahl | 11486 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria barbiflora</i> DC. |
| 11441 | Poaceae | <i>Echinolaena inflexa</i> (Poir.) Chase | 11487 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Curatella americana</i> L. |
| 11442 | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus haspan</i> L. | 11488 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> Lam. var. <i>racemosa</i> |
| 11443 | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora cyperoides</i> (Sw.) Mart. | 11489 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine</i> sp. |
| 11444 | Lygodiaceae | <i>Lygodium volubile</i> Sw. | 11490 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth |
| 11445 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC. | 11491 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria bracteocardia</i> (DC.) Muell. Arg. |
| 11446 | Lacistemataceae | <i>Lacistema</i> | 11492 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> L.f. |
| 11447 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> Sw. | 11493 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua</i> sp. |
| 11447 a | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus guyanensis</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. <i>multipunctatus</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly | 11494 | Rubiaceae | <i>Posoqueria</i> cf. <i>latifolia</i> (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. |
| 11448 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua</i> sp. | 11495 | Poaceae | <i>Olyra latifolia</i> L. |
| 11449 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus guyanensis</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. <i>multipunctatus</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly | 11496 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 11450 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke | 11497 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex thrysiiflora</i> Klotzsch ex Reissek |
| 11451 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Davilla kunthii</i> A. St.-Hil. | 11498 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Eperua schomburgkiana</i> Benth. |
| 11452 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> Sw. | 11499 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 11453 | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis junciformis</i> (Kunth) C.B. Clarke | 11500 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth |
| 11454 | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria microcarpa</i> Nees | 11501 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 11455 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Tetrapterys styloptera</i> A. Juss. | 11502 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Davilla kunthii</i> A. St.-Hil. |
| 11456 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Sw. | 11503 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea rigida</i> Kunth |
| 11457 | Rubiaceae | <i>Isertia parviflora</i> Vahl | 11504 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> |
| 11458 | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria bracteata</i> Cav. | | | |
| 11459 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Stigmaphyllon sinuatum</i> (DC.) A. Juss. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|--|-------|------------------|--|
| 11505 | Rubiaceae | <i>Declieuxia fruticosa</i> (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze | 11549 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania incana</i> Aubl. |
| 11506 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia inaequiloba</i> (DC.) Legrand | 11550 | Schizaeaceae | <i>Actinostachys subtrijuga</i> (Mart.) C. Presl |
| 11507 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. | 11551 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11508 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus guyanensis</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly ssp. <i>multipunctatus</i> (A. DC.) Pipoly | 11552 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> (Cav.) DC. |
| 11509 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> Kunth | 11553 | Asteraceae | <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 11510 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron perrottetii</i> (DC.) Eichler | 11554 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Centrosema</i> sp. |
| 11511 | | | 11555 | Rubiaceae | <i>Declieuxia fruticosa</i> (Willd.) Kuntze |
| 11512 | Lacistemataceae | <i>Lacistema</i> | 11556 | Malvaceae | <i>Pavonia speciosa</i> Kunth |
| 11513 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Parinari campestris</i> Aubl. | 11557 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia rubiginosa</i> (Bonpl.) DC. |
| 11514 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | 11558 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Davilla kunthii</i> A. St.-Hil. |
| 11515 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Curatella americana</i> L. | 11559 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L. |
| 11516 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine</i> sp. | 11560 | Annonaceae | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> (DC. ex Dunal) A. DC. |
| 11517 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC. | 11561 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria bracteocardia</i> (DC.) Muell. Arg. |
| 11518 | Verbenaceae | <i>Amasonia campestris</i> (Aubl.) Moldenke | 11562 | Symplocaceae | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke |
| 11519 | Melastomataceae | <i>Tibouchina aspera</i> Aubl. var. <i>asperima</i> Cogn. | 11563 | Annonaceae | <i>Guatteria</i> sp. |
| 11520 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron crassifolium</i> (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler | 11564 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> |
| 11521 | Smilacaceae | <i>Smilax</i> | 11565 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Doloiocarpus spraguei</i> Cheesman |
| 11522 | Loranthaceae | <i>Phthirusa retroflexa</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt | 11566 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> |
| 11523 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron obtusissimum</i> (Miq.) Eichler | 11567 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 11524 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima verbascifolia</i> (L.) DC. | 11568 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron obtusissimum</i> (Miq.) Eichler |
| 11525 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> DC. | 11569 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L. |
| 11526 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> (G. Mey.) DC. | 11570 | Annonaceae | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> A. St.-Hil. |
| 11527 | Polygalaceae | <i>Securidaca marginata</i> Benth. | 11571 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> |
| 11528 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Tetrapterys styloptera</i> A. Juss. | 11572 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Galactia jussiaeana</i> Kunth |
| 11529 | Rubiaceae | <i>Pagamea guianensis</i> Aubl. | 11573 | Asteraceae | <i>Ayapana amygdalina</i> (Lam.) R.M. King & H. Rob. |
| 11530 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania coriacea</i> Benth. | 11574 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Sw. |
| 11531 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Parinari campestris</i> Aubl. | 11575 | Burseraceae | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> (Aubl.) Marchand ssp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> |
| 11532 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Choisy | 11576 | Monimiaceae | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11533 | Rubiaceae | <i>Posoqueria</i> cf. <i>latifolia</i> (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. | 11577 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> Sw. |
| 11534 | Ochnaceae | <i>Ouratea roraimae</i> Engl. | 11578 | Lacistemataceae | <i>Lacistema</i> |
| 11535 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania octandra</i> (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze ssp. <i>octandra</i> | 11579 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia rufescens</i> (Aubl.) DC. |
| 11536 | Apocynaceae | <i>Odontadenia geminata</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Muell. Arg. | 11580 | Annonaceae | <i>Guatteria</i> sp. |
| 11537 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Licania boyanii</i> Tutin | 11581 | Theaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i> |
| 11538 | Cyrillaceae | <i>Cyrilla racemiflora</i> L. | 11582 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze |
| 11539 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia novemnervia</i> (DC.) Triana var. <i>affinis</i> (Naudin) Wurdack | 11583 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth |
| 11539 a | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia campestris</i> (Benth.) Triana | 11584 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11540 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia myriantha</i> Benth. | 11585 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Tetrapterys styloptera</i> A. Juss. |
| 11541 | Annonaceae | <i>Guatteria</i> sp. | 11586 | Boraginaceae | <i>Cordia</i> |
| 11542 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> (Rich.) D. Don ex DC. | 11587 | Myristicaceae | <i>Virola sebifera</i> Aubl. |
| 11543 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia leprantha</i> Mart. | 11588 | Rubiaceae | <i>Isertia parviflora</i> Vahl |
| 11544 | Myrtaceae | <i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i> (Kunth) DC. | 11589 | Flacourtiaceae | <i>Casearia</i> |
| 11545 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> L.f. | 11590 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> (Aubl.) DC. |
| 11546 | Ebenaceae | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gürke | 11591 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 11546 a | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea fastigiata</i> Kunth | 11592 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia lepidota</i> DC. |
| 11547 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. var. <i>riparia</i> (Benth.) Griseb. | 11593 | Lygodiaceae | <i>Lygodium volubile</i> Sw. |
| 11548 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> Kunth | 11594 | Strelitziaceae | <i>Phenakospermum guyanense</i> (Rich.) Endl. ex Miq. |
| | | | 11595 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| | | | 11596 | Convolvulaceae | <i>Maripa scandens</i> Aubl. |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|--|---------|------------------|--|
| 11597 | Olacaceae | <i>Ximenia americana</i> L. var. <i>americana</i> | 11642 | Cecropiaceae | <i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> Trécul ssp. <i>asperifolia</i> |
| 11598 | Araliaceae | <i>Schefflera</i> | 11643 | Araceae | <i>Philodendron pedatum</i> (Hook.) Kunth |
| 11599 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia novemnervia</i> (DC.) Triana | 11644 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper insipiens</i> Trel. & Yunck. |
| 11600 | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis lanata</i> (Kunth) C.B. Clarke | 11645 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> DC. |
| 11601 | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria cyperina</i> Willd. ex Kunth | 11646 | Heliconiaceae | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> L.f. |
| 11602 | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus cubensis</i> Hitchc. | 11647 | Costaceae | <i>Costus scaber</i> Ruiz & Pav. |
| 11603 | Poaceae | <i>Leptocoryphium lanatum</i> (Kunth) Nees | 11648 | Marantaceae | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> (Aubl.) Körn. |
| 11604 | Poaceae | <i>Mesosetum loliiforme</i> Hochst. ex Steud. | 11649 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> Naudin |
| 11605 | Poaceae | <i>Hypogynium virgatum</i> (Desv.) Dandy | 11650 | Apocynaceae | <i>Himatanthus</i> |
| 11606 a | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala longicaulis</i> Kunth | 11651 | Arecaceae | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i> Mart. |
| 11606 b | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala adenophora</i> DC. | 11652 | Rapateaceae | <i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i> (Rudge) Desv. |
| 11606 c | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala hygrophila</i> Kunth | 11653 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> Kunth |
| 11607 | Gentianaceae | <i>Irlbachia purpurascens</i> (Aubl.) Maas | 11654 | Arecaceae | <i>Scheelea</i> sp. |
| 11608 | Gentianaceae | <i>Schultesia brachyptera</i> Cham. | 11655 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 11609 | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala longicaulis</i> Kunth | 11656 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 11609 a | Polygalaceae | <i>Polygala adenophora</i> DC. ssp. <i>gracilis</i> Chodat | 11657 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg. |
| 11610 | Turneraceae | <i>Turnera guianensis</i> Aubl. | 11658 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 11611 | Lythraceae | <i>Cuphea antisiphilitica</i> Kunth var. <i>acutifolia</i> Benth. | 11659 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC. |
| 11612 | Gentianaceae | <i>Coutoubea spicata</i> Aubl. | 11660 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 11613 | Turneraceae | <i>Turnera guianensis</i> Aubl. | 11661 | Rubiaceae | <i>Isertia parviflora</i> Vahl |
| 11614 | Poaceae | <i>Leptocoryphium lanatum</i> (Kunth) Nees | 11662 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 11615 | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora cyperoides</i> (Sw.) Mart. | 11663 | Loranthaceae | <i>Phthirusa</i> sp. |
| 11616 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Ormosia nobilis</i> Tul. | 11664 | Bombacaceae | <i>Pachira aquatica</i> Aubl. |
| 11617 | Poaceae | <i>Paspalum pulchellum</i> Kunth | 11665 | Poaceae | <i>Paspalum repens</i> Berg |
| 11618 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex martiniana</i> D. Don | 11666 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i> Sw. |
| 11619 | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora globosa</i> (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. | 11667 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> L. |
| 11620 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea stellaris</i> O. Berg ex Triana | 11668 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima schomburgkiana</i> Benth. |
| 11621 | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis paradoxa</i> C.B. Clarke | 11669 | Ochnaceae | <i>Sauvagesia rubiginosa</i> A. St.-Hil. |
| 11622 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> (G. Mey.) DC. | 11669 a | Malpighiaceae | |
| 11623 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> (Mez) G. Agostini ssp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> (Mez) Pipoly | 11670 | Rubiaceae | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> (Sw.) Roem. & Schult var. <i>riparia</i> (Benth.) Griseb. |
| 11624 | Poaceae | <i>Andropogon virgatus</i> Desv. | 11671 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| 11625 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia aplostachya</i> (Bonpl.) DC. | 11672 | Apocynaceae | |
| 11626 | Rubiaceae | <i>Posoqueria cf. latifolia</i> (Rudge) Roem. & Schult. | 11673 | Simaroubaceae | <i>Simarouba amara</i> Aubl. |
| 11627 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex martiniana</i> D. Don | 11674 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea stellaris</i> O. Berg ex Triana |
| 11628 | Myrtaceae | <i>Marlierea montana</i> (Aubl.) Amshoff | 11675 | Ochnaceae | <i>Ouratea schomburgkii</i> (Planch.) Engl. |
| 11629 | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis paradoxa</i> C.B. Clarke | 11676 | Polygalaceae | <i>Securidaca marginata</i> Benth. |
| 11630 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima verbascifolia</i> (L.) DC. | 11677 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia bullosa</i> DC. |
| 11631 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus cf. mathewsii</i> (Miq.) Miq. | 11678 | Fabaceae | |
| 11632 | Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum guianense</i> Kunth | 11679 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> L. |
| 11633 | Poaceae | <i>Panicum parvifolium</i> Lam. | 11680 | Burseraceae | <i>Protium</i> |
| 11634 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> Kunth | 11681 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i> (Poir.) DC. |
| 11635 | Rubiaceae | <i>Uncaria guianensis</i> (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. | 11682 | Ochnaceae | <i>Ouratea schomburgkii</i> (Planch.) Engl. |
| 11636 | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis paradoxa</i> C.B. Clarke | 11683 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 11637 | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora globosa</i> (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. | 11684 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Amanoa guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11638 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> (Jacq.) Pers. | 11685 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Pterocarpus cf. rohrii</i> Vahl |
| 11639 | Costaceae | <i>Costus arabicus</i> L. | 11686 | Olacaceae | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> (Sagot ex Engl.) Ducke |
| 11640 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Stylogyne micrantha</i> (Kunth) Mez | 11687 | Bromeliaceae | <i>Aechmea melinonii</i> Hook. |
| 11641 | Rubiaceae | <i>Uncaria guianensis</i> (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. | 11688 | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> Sw. |
| | | | 11689 | Polypodiaceae | <i>Microgramma reptans</i> (Cav.) A.R. Sm. |
| | | | 11690 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|---|-------|------------------|---|
| 11691 | Lycopodiaceae | <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (L.) Pic. Serm. | 11739 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum subinerme</i> Jacq. |
| 11692 | Aquifoliaceae | <i>Ilex cf. guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Kuntze | 11740 | Solanaceae | <i>Cestrum latifolium</i> Lam. |
| 11693 | Apocynaceae | <i>Mandevilla hirsuta</i> (Rich.) K. Schum. | 11741 | Araceae | <i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i> (Rudge) Schott |
| 11694 | Hepaticae | | 11742 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Spondias mombin</i> L. |
| 11695 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i> Muell. Arg. ssp. <i>barcellana</i> (Muell. Arg.) Steyerl. | 11743 | Loranthaceae | <i>Oryctanthus florulentus</i> (Rich.) Tiegh. |
| 11696 | Dilleniaceae | <i>Dolioscarpus dentatus</i> (Aubl.) Standl. ssp. <i>dentatus</i> | 11744 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb. |
| 11697 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Gliricidia ? sepium</i> | 11745 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb. |
| 11698 | Fabaceae-Mimos. | <i>Albizia corymbosa</i> (A. Rich.) G.P. Lewis & P.E. Owen | 11746 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb. |
| 11699 | Apocynaceae | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> L. | 11747 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Machaerium lunatum</i> (L.f.) Ducke |
| 11700 | Rubiaceae | <i>Uncaria guianensis</i> (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel. | 11748 | Poaceae | <i>Digitaria laxa</i> (Rchb.) Hitchc. |
| 11701 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> (Jacq.) Pers. | 11749 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia laxiflora</i> Reichardt |
| 11702 | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria macrophylla</i> J. Presl & C. Presl | 11750 | Myrsinaceae | <i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb. |
| 11703 | Lygodiaceae | <i>Lygodium micans</i> Sturm | 11751 | Combretaceae | <i>Conocarpus erecta</i> L. |
| 11704 | Rubiaceae | <i>Sabicea villosa</i> Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. | 11752 | Acanthaceae | <i>Trichanthera gigantea</i> (Humb. & Bonpl.) Nees |
| 11705 | Melastomataceae | <i>Clidemia bullosa</i> DC. | 11753 | Apocynaceae | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> L. |
| 11706 | Melastomataceae | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> Naudin | 11754 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> Vahl |
| 11707 | Vochysiaceae | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> (G. Mey.) DC. | 11755 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Senna multijuga</i> (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby |
| 11708 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i> (Aubl.) D. Don ssp. <i>spectabilis</i> (Mart. ex DC.) A.H. Gentry | 11756 | Passifloraceae | <i>Passiflora auriculata</i> Kunth |
| 11709 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria cuspidata</i> Bredem. ex Roem. & Schult. | 11757 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton</i> |
| 11710 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> (Desv. ex Ham.) Nied. | 11758 | Flacourtiaceae | <i>Casearia</i> |
| 11711 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> (Aubl.) Pers. | 11759 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11712 | Bombacaceae | <i>Pachira aquatica</i> Aubl. | 11760 | Sapindaceae | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> DC. |
| 11713 | Vochysiaceae | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> (G. Mey.) DC. | 11761 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L. |
| 11714 | Simaroubaceae | <i>Quassia amara</i> L. | 11762 | Connaraceae | <i>Connarus coriaceus</i> Schellenb. |
| 11715 | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Guapira salicifolia</i> (Heimerl) Lundell | 11763 | Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria anceps</i> Kunth |
| 11716 | Marcgraviaceae | <i>Marcgravia coriacea</i> Vahl | 11764 | Myrtaceae | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> (G. Mey.) DC. |
| 11717 | Combretaceae | <i>Combretum</i> | 11765 | Malpighiaceae | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (L.) Kunth |
| 11718 | Araceae | <i>Anthurium gracile</i> (Rudge) Schott | 11766 | Flacourtiaceae | |
| 11719 | Ochnaceae | <i>Sauvagesia cf. longifolia</i> Eichler | 11767 | Cyperaceae | <i>Lagenocarpus verticillatus</i> (Spreng.) T. Koyama & Maguire |
| 11720 | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Guapira salicifolia</i> (Heimerl) Lundell | 11768 | Cupressaceae | <i>Cupressus</i> sp. |
| 11721 | Fabaceae-Caesal. | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp. | 11769 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Arrabidaea cinerea</i> Bureau ex K. Schum |
| 11722 | Apocynaceae | | 11770 | Sapindaceae | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> DC. |
| 11723 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Dalechampia affinis</i> Muell. Arg. | 11771 | Apocynaceae | <i>Himatanthus bracteatus</i> (A. DC.) Woodson |
| 11724 | Rhamnaceae | | 11772 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Choisy |
| 11725 | Apocynaceae | <i>Odontadenia nitida</i> (Vahl) Muell. Arg. | 11773 | Cecropiaceae | <i>Coussapoa microcephala</i> Trécul |
| 11726 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Mucuna</i> | 11774 | Convolvulaceae | <i>Mariipa scandens</i> Aubl. |
| 11727 | Costaceae | <i>Costus arabicus</i> L. | 11775 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus malacocarpa</i> Standl. |
| 11728 | Melastomataceae | <i>Miconia racemosa</i> (Aubl.) DC. | 11776 | Erythroxylaceae | <i>Erythroxylum citrifolium</i> A. St.-Hil. |
| 11729 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum stramonifolium</i> Jacq. | 11777 | Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> (J.F. Gmel.) Exell |
| 11730 | Poaceae | <i>Panicum mertensii</i> Roth | 11778 | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11731 | Asteraceae | <i>Mikania parviflora</i> (Aubl.) H. Karst. | 11779 | Sterculiaceae | <i>Waltheria indica</i> L. |
| 11732 | Loranthaceae | <i>Phthirusa retroflexa</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuijt | 11780 | Rubiaceae | <i>Borreria verticillata</i> (L.) G. Mey. |
| 11733 | Lecythidaceae | <i>Gustavia poeppigiana</i> Berg | 11781 | Viscaceae | <i>Phoradendron perrottetii</i> (DC.) Eichler |
| 11734 | Bignoniaceae | <i>Macfadyena uncata</i> (T.F. Andrews) Sprague & Sandwith | 11782 | Anacardiaceae | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> Aubl. |
| 11735 | Fabaceae-Papil. | <i>Erythrina cf. amazonica</i> Kunth | 11783 | Clusiaceae | <i>Vismia laxiflora</i> Reichardt |
| 11736 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus maxima</i> Mill. | 11784 | Sapindaceae | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> DC. |
| 11737 | Onagraceae | <i>Ludwigia nervosa</i> (Poir.) H. Hara | 11785 | Piperaceae | <i>Piper aduncum</i> L. |
| 11738 | Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus furcellatus</i> Desr. | 11786 | Clusiaceae | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> G. Mey. |
| | | | 11787 | Moraceae | <i>Ficus mathewsii</i> (Miq.) Miq. |
| | | | 11788 | Cladoniaceae | <i>Cladonia peltastica</i> (Nyl.) Muell. Arg. |

| | | |
|-------|--------------|---|
| 11789 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia polyscypha Ahti & Xavier Filho |
| 11790 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia polyscypha Ahti & Xavier Filho |
| 11791 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia |
| 11792 | Cladoniaceae | Cladonia polyscypha Ahti & Xavier Filho |

III: Pipoly Collections by Determined Taxa

Acanthaceae

Aphelandra : 8271
Aphelandra pulcherrima: 8363
Asystasia gangetica: 7331, 8689
Justicia calycina: 10901
Justicia sp.: 8347
Ruellia tuberosa: 9036, 9045
Trichanthera gigantea: 11752

Adiantaceae

Adiantopsis radiata: 11053
Adiantum latifolium: 8200
Adiantum phyllitidis: 8143
Doryopteris sagittifolia: 10279, 10306, 11024
Pityrogramma calomelanos: 7586, 8076, 8360

Agavaceae

Cordylone fruticosa: 9031

Aizoaceae

Sesuvium portulacastrum: 11245

Alga: 8729, 8783

Amaranthaceae

Blutaparon vermiculare: 9039, 11249, 11253
Cyathula achyranthoides: 8348

Anacardiaceae: 7475

Anacardium fruticosum: 7684, 7699a
Anacardium occidentale: 9162, 9270, 9336, 9395, 9497, 9712, 11559, 11569, 11761
Schinus terebinthifolius: 7346
Spondias mombin: 8249, 11255, 11742
Tapirira guianensis: 7434, 7485, 8334, 9146, 9167, 9224, 9333, 9449, 9560, 9620, 11461, 11551, 11584, 11759, 11782

Annonaceae: 11318, 11372

Anaxagorea dolichocarpa: 7544, 8132, 8158, 8350, 8801, 8817, 8837, 10819, 10942
Anaxagorea sp.: 10667
Annona glabra: 9054, 11256
Annona sericea: 9481
Annona symphyocarpa: 7550
Duguetia : 8971, 10178
Duguetia decurrens: 10643
Duguetia neglecta: 7502, 8588, 8794, 8813, 8961, 8976, 10938
Duguetia pauciflora: 8043, 8108
Duguetia rigida: 10555
Duguetia yeshidan: 8038, 8117
Fusaea longifolia: 7487, 7597, 8148
Guatteria conspicua: 10002
Guatteria schomburgkiana: 7395, 7413, 9228, 9245, 9706
Guatteria sp.: 10344, 10531, 10540, 11541, 11563, 11580
Oxandra asbeckii: 8592, 8607, 8793, 8829, 8952
Rollinia exsucca: 8243, 8302, 8322, 8396, 11278, 11479, 11560
Trigynaea caudata: 8606
Unonopsis rufescens: 8627, 8944
Unonopsis stipitata: 8855
Xylopi aromatica: 9272, 11462
Xylopi benthamii: 11369
Xylopi sericea: 11570
Xylopi surinamensis: 8242

Apocynaceae: 7727, 8263, 11672, 11722

Allamanda cathartica: 11699, 11753
Anartia olivacea: 10514
Aspidosperma cruentum: 8809
Bonafousia angulata: 10905
Bonafousia macrocalyx: 10422
Bonafousia obliqua: 8141
Bonafousia undulata: 7592, 8530, 8651, 11434
Forsteronia gracilis: 8464
Forsteronia schomburgkii: 10184
Himatanthus : 7432, 11650
Himatanthus bracteatus: 9234, 9692, 11771
Macropharynx spectabilis: 9269
Mandevilla : 7408
Mandevilla benthamii: 7695, 7847, 7853, 9776, 10550
Mandevilla hirsuta: 9119, 11693
Mandevilla leptophylla: 9587
Mandevilla scabra: 9451, 9499
Mandevilla steyermarkii: 11176
Mandevilla subcarnosa: 7734, 10410
Mandevilla vanheurckii: 10722
Odontadenia geminata: 11536
Odontadenia macrantha: 8098, 8163, 8252, 8275
Odontadenia nitida: 11725
Parahancornia fasciculata: 8795
Prestonia annularis: 10019, 10411
Rhabdadenia biflora: 9038

Aquifoliaceae: 7837, 9164

Ilex : 7396, 7700, 7741, 7755, 7827, 7866, 7928, 7939, 7952, 7977, 8001, 8447, 8932, 9611, 9618, 9794, 9809, 10008, 10011, 10062, 10171, 10193, 10349, 10472, 10485, 10745, 10746, 10747, 10756, 10760, 10841, 10867, 10872, 11108, 11111, 11166, 11400, 11407, 11423, 11497, 11618, 11627, 11692
Ilex retusa: 10734

Araceae: 8219, 10331

Anthurium bonplandii ssp. *guayanum*: 7635
Anthurium digitatum: 10792
Anthurium expansum: 10965, 11096
Anthurium gracile: 11718
Anthurium hookeri: 8702
Anthurium nymphaeifolium: 11201
Anthurium sp.: 10637
Anthurium trinerve: 8035, 8295
Caladium bicolor: 8352
Heteropsis flexuosa complex: 11333, 11364
Monstera adansonii: 8060, 8203, 8284
Montrichardia arborescens: 8659, 11275, 11380
Philodendron : 10244, 10473, 10836
Philodendron acutatum: 9227
Philodendron callosum: 7679, 10628
Philodendron englerianum: 7647, 7747
Philodendron fragrantissimum: 8113, 9927
Philodendron grandifolium: 8174
Philodendron linnaei: 7532
Philodendron ornatum: 8176
Philodendron pedatum: 8211, 8362, 11643
Philodendron surinamense: 8039
Rhodospatha : 10195, 10581
Rhodospatha oblongata: 8184
Spathiphyllum cannifolium: 8351
Spathiphyllum cuspidatum: 8361, 10795, 10903
Stenospermation : 10318, 10932, 11032
Stenospermation ammiticum: 10645, 10964
Stenospermation maguirei: 7612, 7712

Syngonium podophyllum: 8096, 8369
Urospatha sagittifolia: 8537, 11741

Araliaceae: 10616, 11171

Andira grandistipula: 7972
Dendropanax: 8125, 8622, 10309
Schefflera: 10863, 11598
Schefflera decaphylla: 11376
Schefflera morototoni: 11273
Schefflera sp. nov.: 7794

Arecaceae

Bactris campestris: 11411
Bactris integrifolia: 10963, 11070
Bactris oligoclada: 8145
Bactris ptariana: 8848
Bactris simplicifrons: 10674
Bactris sp.: 8207
Desmoncus macroacanthos: 7442, 9236
Desmoncus phoenicocarpus: 9956
Desmoncus polyacanthos: 7451
Dictyocaryum ptarianum: 11231
Euterpe oleracea: 11651
Euterpe precatoria: 11155
Geonoma: 8122
Geonoma aspidiifolia: 10946
Geonoma euspatha: 11049
Geonoma poiteauana: 8062
Mauritiella aculeata: 7729
Scheelea sp.: 11654

Asclepiadaceae: 8006, 10022, 10315

Asclepias curassavica: 9118
Calotropis gigantea: 11304
Cynanchum: 7948

Aspleniaceae

Asplenium auritum: 10282, 10305
Asplenium serratum: 8094, 10277

Asteraceae

Ageratum conyzoides: 8410, 11282
Ayapana amygdalina: 9331, 9507, 11472, 11573
Baccharis brachylaenoides: 11172
Baccharis varians: 9329, 9467, 9485
Bidens alba var. *radiata*: 9084
Bidens pilosa: 8406
Calea lucidivenia var. *lucidivenia*: 10719, 10900
Calea oliveri: 9945, 9972, 10140, 10392, 10476
Chromolaena ivaefolia: 9466
Chromolaena laevigata: 10543
Chromolaena odorata: 8684, 9104, 9232, 9509, 9592, 11553
Chromolaena pharcidodes: 11178
Chromolaena squalida: 9415, 9489, 9508
Clibadium surinamense: 7466, 8687, 9267, 9962, 11290
Erechtites hieracifolia: 8400, 10010
Ichthyothere terminalis: 9362, 9479
Mikania banisteriae: 10016
Mikania congesta: 8342
Mikania guaco: 8299
Mikania hookeriana: 9964, 10187
Mikania micrantha: 9082, 9097
Mikania nigropunctulata: 10517
Mikania parviflora: 7703, 11731
Mikania sprucei: 9948, 10362, 10401, 10738, 10897
Mikania trinitaria: 9464, 11391
Pectis elongata: 9366
Praxelis asperulacea: 7882

Pterocaulon alopecuroides: 9386
Stomatochaeta condensata: 7975, 10740a, 10742, 10871, 11143
Unxia camphorata: 9138
Vernonia (Cyanthillium) cinerea: 9042, 9120
Vernonia (Cyrtocymura) scorpioides: 8669, 9046, 9100, 11293
Vernonia (Lepidaploa) bolivariensis: 10353, 10453
Vernonia (Lepidaploa) gracilis: 10065
Wedelia trilobata: 9071
Wulffia baccata: 8383, 9040, 9243, 9332, 9486

Bartramiaceae

Philonotis uncinata: 10032, 10039

Bataceae

Batis maritima: 11246

Bignoniaceae: 7659, 8220, 8221

Arrabidaea candicans: 7571
Arrabidaea cinerea: 7406, 9253, 9271, 11769
Arrabidaea mollis: 8936
Cydista aequinoctialis: 8247, 8255, 9110, 9273, 9277
Digomphia densicoma: 10413
Digomphia laurifolia: 10426, 10477, 10728, 10861
Distictella elongata: 7450, 7570
Distictella parkeri: 10191
Jacaranda copaia ssp. *copaia*: 7439
Jacaranda copaia ssp. *spectabilis*: 11708
Jacaranda obtusifolia ssp. *rhombofolia*: 9448
Macfadyena uncatata: 11734
Schlegelia violacea: 7472, 7584, 8611, 10967
Tabebuia fluviatilis: 9089
Tabebuia rosea: 7344

Bixaceae

Bixa orellana: 11303

Blechnaceae

Blechnum fraxineum: 11058
Blechnum serrulatum: 11236, 11393

Bombacaceae: 9628, 9789, 10365, 10459

Bombacopsis sp.: 10771
Catostemma: 10731
Pachira aquatica: 11664, 11712
Rhodognaphalopsis flaviflora: 7814
Rhodognaphalopsis minor: 7657

Bonnetiaceae

Archytaea multiflora: 7355, 9767, 9801, 10366, 10390, 10752, 10862
Bonnetia: 10270
Bonnetia paniculata: 11179
Bonnetia sessilis: 7681, 7988, 9994, 10759, 11116
Neblinaria rubicunda: 11168

Boraginaceae

Cordia: 7324, 7582, 8339, 10824, 11586
Cordia curassavica: 8680, 9037, 9090, 9113, 11311
Cordia nervosa: 9970
Cordia nodosa: 8511, 10639, 10675, 10772, 11347
Cordia schomburgkii: 8040, 8222, 8315, 8387, 9462, 11272
Cordia tetrandra: 8671, 9094, 11305
Ehretia microphylla: 7310
Heliotropium curassavicum: 11244
Heliotropium indicum: 11312
Tournefortia bicolor var. *bicolor*: 8391

Bromeliaceae: 7797, 9766, 9968, 10591, 10627

Aechmea: 8267

Aechmea angustifolia: 8033
Aechmea melinonii: 11687
Aechmea mertensii: 10146
Aechmea politii: 10750, 10884
Brocchinia paniculata: 7751
Brocchinia reducta: 9796, 9817, 10769
Brocchinia steyermarkii: 7904
Brocchinia tatei: 11193
Catopsis berteroniana: 7758, 10370, 10421, 10767
Guzmania : 8095, 10295, 10302, 10781
Guzmania lingulata var. *lingulata*: 10066
Tillandsia bulbosa: 9545
Tillandsia monadelpha: 8093
Tillandsia spiculosa var. *micrantha*: 10626, 10856
Tillandsia stenoglossa: 11122, 11151
Vriesea johnstonii: 10577
Vriesea ringens: 10165
Vriesea sp.: 10968
Vriesea splendens: 10598

Bryaceae

Bryum ellipsifolium: 10031

Bryophyte: 8168, 8471, 8549, 8567, 8725, 8727, 8733b, 8769, 8886, 8897, 8916, 9015, 9020, 9188, 9293, 9664, 9852, 9856, 9857, 9858, 9860, 9864, 9870, 9872, 9874, 9876, 9877, 9881, 9891, 9902, 9905, 9911, 9916, 9920, 9921, 10037, 10046, 10048, 10054, 10071, 10074, 10077, 10078, 10079, 10080, 10081, 10086, 10089, 10091, 10104, 10107, 10108, 10112, 10115, 10120, 10123, 10124, 10125, 10126, 10127, 10130, 10601, 10606, 10858b, 10859b, 10911b
(*mixture*): 9865, 9885, 9893, 9912, 9919
Leucomium : 11039b

Burmanniaceae

Burmannia bicolor: 7893

Burseraceae

Protium : 11680
Protium aracouchini: 11349, 11373
Protium demerarensis: 8805, 8826
Protium heptaphyllum ssp. *heptaphyllum*: 7454, 7464, 7469, 11575
Protium subserratum: 10170, 11076
Tetragastris altissima: 8619
Trattinnickia : 7994
Trattinnickia burserifolia: 7685, 7826, 7898, 7912, 8457, 9130, 9930, 10189, 10491
Trattinnickia burserifolia: 9647

Cactaceae

Rhipsalis baccifera: 7325

Calymperaceae

Calymperes donnellii: 9303
Calymperes lonchophyllum: 8888, 10090
Calymperes platyloma: 8912
Calymperes venezuelanum: 8470, 8471b, 10911a
Syrrhopodon cymbifolius: 8730b
Syrrhopodon elongatus var. *glaziovii*: 9828, 9854
Syrrhopodon leprieurii: 9873, 9882
Syrrhopodon rigidus: 10103
Syrrhopodon simmondsii: 10134

Campanulaceae

Centropogon cornutus: 10350

Cannaceae

Canna : 8269
Canna glauca: 8209, 8290, 8344, 9079

Caryocaraceae

Anthodiscus mazarunensis: 7699, 7721, 7791, 10743
Caryocar microcarpum: 9532, 11424
Caryocar nuciferum: 8395

Caryophyllaceae: 9390

Polycarpaea corymbosa: 9376

Cecropiaceae

Cecropia peltata: 8217, 11288, 11316
Coussapoa asperifolia ssp. *asperifolia*: 11642
Coussapoa microcephala: 7504, 7539, 7603, 8526, 8847, 8938, 10144, 11773
Pourouma stipulacea: 11088

Celastraceae: 8459

Maytenus sp.: 7671, 7761, 7976, 7987, 9820, 10156

Chenopodiaceae

Salicornia : 9077

Chrysobalanaceae

Chrysobalanus icaco: 11667, 11679
Couepia bracteosa: 7356, 7374, 8429, 8959, 9159, 9596, 9631
Couepia cognata: 8428, 8438, 8462, 9614, 9632, 9649, 9717, 9729
Couepia cognata var. *cognata*: 7360, 7426
Hirtella bullata: 7820, 7941, 10400, 10471, 10842
Hirtella paniculata: 9334, 9394, 11447, 11452, 11577, 11688
Hirtella racemosa var. *racemosa*: 7446, 8146, 11329, 11341, 11356, 11367, 11375, 11488
Licania alba: 7507, 8853, 8942
Licania boyanii: 11537
Licania buxifolia: 7440, 8583, 8704, 9612
Licania canescens: 7513, 8597
Licania coriacea: 7497, 9536, 11530
Licania cuprea: 9562, 9581, 9640
Licania densiflora: 8024
Licania divaricata: 9600, 9702
Licania heteromorpha var. *glabra*: 8179
Licania heteromorpha var. *heteromorpha*: 8850, 8929, 10741, 11342, 11351
Licania heterophylla: 8166
Licania hypoleuca: 11330
Licania incana: 7372, 7701, 7760, 7828, 7927, 8432, 8445, 9140, 9675, 9814, 11381, 11421, 11429, 11549
Licania intrapetiolaris: 8849, 8930
Licania irwinii: 8444
Licania laevigata: 8815
Licania lasseri: 10462, 10497
Licania laxiflora: 8934
Licania longistyla: 11319, 11345, 11377
Licania majuscula: 8181, 8241, 8955, 8962
Licania membranacea: 8337
Licania micrantha: 8940, 8945, 11328, 11370
Licania octandra ssp. *octandra*: 11535
Licania piresii: 7524, 7537
Parinari campestris: 9432, 11513, 11531
Parinari parvifolia: 8589
Parinari rodolphii: 7521

Cladoniaceae: 9761

Cladia aggregata: 9833, 9850, 10036, 10218, 10509
Cladina : 9217, 9314, 9673, 9838, 9847, 10214, 10506
Cladina confusa: 9829, 9835, 9837, 9844, 10198, 10210, 10216, 10220
Cladina dendroides: 10205, 10208, 10504
Cladina densissima: 10202
Cladina sprucei: 9734, 9736, 9741, 9851, 10201, 10213, 10222,

10224, 10507
Cladonia : 9306, 9745, 9839, 10207, 10219, 10223, 10505, 11791
Cladonia corallifera: 9178, 9183, 9189, 9191, 9196, 9199, 9201, 9203, 9206, 9216, 9221, 9740, 9762
Cladonia crispata: 9180, 9181, 9185, 9187, 9190, 9194, 9195, 9197, 9202, 9204, 9207, 9209, 9210, 9212, 9215, 9285, 9732, 9738, 9743, 9744, 9751, 9754, 9756, 9758, 9764
Cladonia didyma: 9200, 9219, 9223
Cladonia peltastica: 8465, 9222, 9843, 9846, 9848, 9853, 10033, 10204, 10206, 11788
Cladonia polyscypha: 9182, 9280, 9284, 9309, 9313, 11789, 11790, 11792
Cladonia pulviniformis: 9602, 9604, 9606, 9608, 9609, 9661, 9662, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9667, 9668, 9669, 9670, 9671, 9672, 9674, 9834, 9842
Cladonia secundana: 9186, 9198, 9731, 9737, 9739, 9742, 9746, 9749, 9757
Cladonia signata: 9603, 9605, 9607, 9610, 9831, 9832, 10508
Cladonia spinea: 9310, 9554, 9733, 9760, 9765, 9827, 9845, 9849, 10200, 10501, 10502, 10503
Cladonia submedusina: 10209, 10215, 10217
Cladonia subradiata: 9179, 9184, 9205, 9218, 9220, 9279, 9282, 9294, 9298, 9299, 9300, 9301, 9311, 9735, 9748, 9753, 9755, 9763
Cladonia subreticulata: 10199, 10203, 10211, 10212, 10221
Cladonia subsquamosa: 9193, 9208, 9752

Clusiaceae: 10267, 11426a
Caraipa : 7391, 7420, 7678, 9660, 10348, 10399
Caraipa llanorum: 10625
Caraipa punctulata: 8000
Caraipa savannarum: 9517
Clusia : 7796
Clusia cardonae: 11102
Clusia crassifolia: 9782, 9807, 10136, 10345, 11130, 11200
Clusia cuneata: 7554, 9933, 9995, 10173
Clusia flavida: 7638, 7650, 7777, 7835, 8027, 10243, 10258
Clusia fockeana: 7350, 7358, 7381, 7393, 11428
Clusia grandiflora: 7486, 7505, 7527, 7541, 7711a , 7838, 8028, 9515, 9959, 10347a , 11657
Clusia guayanae: 11162
Clusia leprantha: 11543
Clusia macropoda: 10869
Clusia maguireana: 10029
Clusia melchiori: 7711, 7789, 7821, 10293, 10330
Clusia mutica: 10835
Clusia myriandra: 7746, 7932, 8924, 8968, 10417, 10482, 10610
Clusia nemorosa: 7366, 7379, 7398, 7402, 7431, 7910, 8439, 8819, 9416, 9422, 9427, 9434, 9527, 9582, 9588, 9613, 9621, 9633, 9698, 9719, 9726, 10744, 11183, 11413, 11416, 11437, 11482, 11507, 11591, 11595, 11656, 11658, 11671, 11786
Clusia palmicida: 8985
Clusia panapanari: 9570, 9646, 9931, 10138, 10172, 10179, 11655, 11660, 11683, 11690
Clusia pusilla: 7613, 7636, 7637, 7780, 7790, 10257, 10259, 10266, 10460, 10548, 10712, 10880, 10888
Clusia savannarum: 9777
Clusia schomburgkiana: 7503, 9770, 9781, 9786, 9788, 10027, 10194, 10385, 10697
Clusia scrobiculata: 10414
Clusia sessilis: 11113
Clusia sipapoana: 10255
Clusiella elegans: 8594, 10768, 11067
Moronobea jenmanii: 7686, 7716, 7753, 7935, 7996, 10346, 10369, 10878
Pradosia schomburgkiana: 7774
Quapoya bracteolata: 11208a
Symphonia globulifera: 10017

Tovomita albiflora: 10624
Tovomita brevistaminea: 8099, 8109, 8150, 8171, 8802, 10821, 10954
Tovomita calodictyos: 7489, 8838
Tovomita cephalostigma: 7498, 7528, 8603, 8987
Tovomita obovata: 7483
Tovomita secunda: 11208
Tovomita sp. nov.: 10347
Tovomita tenuiflora: 8811, 8824, 8960, 8965, 8974
Tovomita weddelliana: 10529
Vismia : 8268
Vismia cayennensis: 9461, 9471, 11638, 11701
Vismia glaziovii: 11394
Vismia guianensis: 7389, 7610, 7808, 8399, 9174, 9370, 9437, 9566, 9944, 10182, 10682, 11532, 11567, 11662, 11772
Vismia japurensis: 7800, 9405, 9567, 9593, 11398
Vismia lasxflora: 9103
Vismia laxiflora: 11296, 11313, 11749, 11783
Vismia macrophylla: 9439, 9997, 11634, 11653
Vismia sessilifolia: 8381, 8501

Combretaceae

Combretum : 11717
Conocarpus erecta: 9066, 9072, 11234, 11247, 11751
Laguncularia racemosa: 9048, 9067, 9122
Terminalia amazonia: 7438, 7459, 11777
Terminalia quintalata: 7795

Commelinaceae

Commelina diffusa: 8318

Connaraceae

Cnestidium guianense: 8010
Connarus : 7362, 7490, 9725
Connarus coriaceus: 9255, 11762
Connarus incomptus: 11321
Connarus lambertii: 7455
Pseudoconnarus macrophyllus: 8009
Rourea amazonica: 11374
Rourea surinamensis: 9420

Convolvulaceae: 8586, 9099, 11483

Ipomoea : 11289
Ipomoea indica: 8401
Ipomoea tiliacea: 8670
Maripa scandens: 7481, 7501, 8790, 8810, 8856, 8966, 8978, 8988, 9417, 10952, 11334, 11596, 11774
Merremia : 9083
Merremia umbellata: 8668

Costaceae

Costus arabicus: 8665, 11270, 11639, 11727
Costus scaber: 8067, 8115, 8218, 8331, 11647

Cucurbitaceae: 8261

Cayaponia simplicifolia: 8225
Cucurbita moschata: 8306
Gurania : 10327
Gurania bignoniacea: 10319
Gurania spinulosa: 8389
Gurania subumbellata: 9244
Melothria pendula: 8309
Momordica charantia: 9257
Trichosanthes anguina: 7333

Cupressaceae

Cupressus sp.: 11768

Cuscutaceae

Cuscuta : 9085

Cyatheaceae

Cnemidaria roraimensis: 10789
Cnemidaria spectabilis var. *spectabilis*: 8049
Cyathea delgadii: 10357
Cyathea macrocarpa: 7725, 10521
Cyathea macrosora: 11140, 11153
Cyathea macrosora var. *macrosora*: 11152
Cyathea multiflora: 11025
Cyathea nanna: 11164
Cyathea procera: 8124, 10791
Cyathea sp.: 8048
Cyathea surinamensis: 10676

Cyclanthaceae

Asplundia fanshawei: 10441
Cyclanthus bipartitus: 8061, 8345
Dicranopygium angustissimum: 11006
Stelestylis stylaris: 7705, 10253

Cyperaceae: 7984

Bulbostylis junciformis: 7895, 9357, 11453
Bulbostylis lanata: 7967, 11600
Bulbostylis paradoxa: 11621, 11629, 11636
Bulbostylis truncata: 9372, 9503
Calyptrocarya bicolor: 8368
Calyptrocarya glomerulata: 10775, 10960
Calyptrocarya glomerulata var. *angustifolia*: 8522
Calyptrocarya poeppigiana: 10527
Cyperus diffusus: 8356
Cyperus giganteus: 9086
Cyperus haspan: 11442
Cyperus luzulae: 8305, 9088
Cyperus odoratus: 8358, 8673
Cyperus surinamensis: 7590
Didymiandrum stellatum: 7619, 9957, 10751
Diplasia karataefolia: 8520, 9539
Eleocharis retroflexa: 10999
Fimbristylis ferruginea: 9057
Fuirena umbellata: 11359
Hypolytrum jenmanii: 10907, 10924
Hypolytrum jenmanii ssp. *jenmanii*: 10423
Hypolytrum jenmanii ssp. *serratifolium*: 10957
Hypolytrum longifolium ssp. *sylvaticum*: 8090, 10314, 10958
Hypolytrum nudum: 10283
Hypolytrum pulchrum: 8002, 9530
Kyllinga odorata: 9249
Lagenocarpus guianensis: 10542, 11358
Lagenocarpus rigidus ssp. *tremulus*: 10844
Lagenocarpus verticillatus: 11767
Mapania imeriensis: 10783
Mariscus ligularis: 7605, 9049
Mariscus mutisii: 9354, 9505
Mariscus sp.: 9226
Pycneus polystachyos: 9073
Rhynchospora : 7879, 7957, 9102
Rhynchospora albida: 7881, 7922
Rhynchospora cephalotes: 9501, 9529, 11403, 11440
Rhynchospora corymbosa: 11260
Rhynchospora cyperoides: 11404, 11443, 11615
Rhynchospora exaltata: 10511
Rhynchospora globosa: 11619, 11637
Rhynchospora nervosa: 9452
Rhynchospora pilosa ssp. *arenicola*: 7913
Rhynchospora podosperma: 7877
Rhynchospora schomburgkiana: 11388, 11392

Rhynchospora tenuis: 10837
Scleria arundinacea: 10337, 11216
Scleria bracteata: 11458
Scleria cyperina: 7876, 10498, 10843, 11601
Scleria macrogyne: 9342
Scleria macrophylla: 11291, 11702
Scleria microcarpa: 11454

Cyrtillaceae

Cyrtilla racemiflora: 7392, 7842, 8423, 9516, 9540, 9793, 9992, 10755, 11402, 11538

Dennstaedtiaceae

Lindsaea javitensis: 10475
Lindsaea klotzschiana f. *klotzschiana*: 11150
Lindsaea lancea var. *lancea*: 7545, 10951, 11207
Lindsaea schomburgkii: 7656, 7723
Lindsaea schomburgkii f. *coriifolia*: 10391
Lindsaea stricta: 9535
Lindsaea tenuis: 10855, 11127a , 11148
Lindsaea tetraptera: 7722

Dicranaceae

Campylopus cubensis: 9890, 9918, 10698
Campylopus trachyblepharon: 8433, 9211, 9281, 9287, 9289, 9290, 9296, 9305, 9730, 9747, 9750, 9759, 10098
Eucamptodontopsis pilifera: 11187, 11190
Leucoloma cruegerianum: 8065c , 9886
Leucoloma serrulatum: 11198a

Dilleniaceae: 7677, 8257, 8427, 9695, 10438, 10494

Curatella americana: 11481a , 11487, 11515
Davilla kunthii: 7598, 11384, 11451, 11502, 11558
Davilla nitida: 7484, 11355
Dillenia : 11397
Doliocarpus dentatus ssp. *dentatus*: 11299, 11696
Doliocarpus savannarum: 10435
Doliocarpus sp.: 7915
Doliocarpus spraguei: 9682, 11395, 11481b , 11565
Tetracera : 7609
Tetracera asperula: 7989, 9144, 9239, 9569, 9577, 9619, 11387
Tetracera surinamensis: 9480
Tetracera volubilis ssp. *volubilis*: 9406

Dioscoreaceae

Dioscorea : 7559
Dioscorea samydea: 8977

Dipterocarpaceae

Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea: 7617, 7665, 7771, 7854, 7955

Droseraceae

Drosera : 9805, 10456, 11133
Drosera intermedia: 9555
Drosera kaieteurensis: 10723

Dryopteridaceae

Cyclodium calophyllum: 11041
Cyclodium inerme: 7585, 10677, 11045
Cyclodium meniscioides: 10797
Cyclodium meniscioides var. *meniscioides*: 7552, 8142, 8144

Ebenaceae: 10910

Diospyros : 10324
Diospyros guianensis: 11546
Diospyros virginiana: 7551

Elaeocarpaceae

Sloanea grandiflora: 8086, 8135

Eremolepidaceae

Antidaphne viscoidea: 10686

Ericaceae

Befaria sprucei: 7651, 7921, 10439, 10446, 10489, 11106

Cavendishia callista: 7726

Notopora schomburgkii: 7663, 7793, 7849, 7992, 9774, 10268, 10896

Orthaea merumensis: 10145

Psammisia urichiana: 7646, 7715

Satyria panurensis: 9937, 10192, 10239, 10322, 10998

Sphyropermum buxifolium: 10142, 10803, 10989

Sphyropermum cordifolium: 10376

Thibaudia formosa: 10638

Thibaudia nutans: 7629, 7672, 9769, 10015, 10748, 10766, 11098, 11110, 11146

Vaccinium euryanthum: 10261, 10436, 10547

Vaccinium puberulum: 7830, 7851, 7896, 10245, 10444

Vaccinium puberulum var. *tepuense*: 7991

Eriocaulaceae

Paepalanthus bifidus: 7607, 8435, 9248

Paepalanthus capillaceus: 7982, 10232

Paepalanthus leucocyaneus: 9806

Paepalanthus polytrichoides: 9989

Paepalanthus schomburgkianus: 11126

Paepalanthus subtilis: 11473

Syngonanthus kegelianus: 8436

Tonina : 10003

Erythroxylaceae: 9636

Erythroxylum : 9713, 10166, 10176, 10234, 10516, 11087

Erythroxylum citrifolium: 7401, 7433, 9169, 9598, 11776

Erythroxylum cumanense: 7307, 9056, 11233

Erythroxylum lineolatum: 7754, 7908

Erythroxylum macrophyllum: 8025, 8083

Erythroxylum squamatum: 7514

Euphorbiaceae: 8037, 9496, 9958

Acalypha macrostachya: 8118, 8186

Adenophaedra grandifolia: 10343, 10404, 10515, 10526, 10644, 10939

Amanoa guianensis: 9551, 11365, 11684

Antidesma ghesaembilla: 8661

Aparisthmium cordatum: 7479, 10528

Breynia nivosa: 7309

Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus: 8937

Chamaesyce hypericifolia: 9117

Chamaesyce hyssopifolia: 9378, 11471

Chamaesyce serpens: 9053

Croton : 7315, 11757

Croton hostmannii: 10004

Dalechampia affinis: 11302, 11723

Euphorbia hypericifolia: 7314

Hippomane mancinella: 7347

Hura crepitans: 7326

Hyeronima alchorneoides: 8666

Jatropha gossypifolia: 9068, 11243

Mabea piriri: 8206, 10930

Mabea rubicunda: 9998

Mabea speciosa ssp. *speciosa*: 11091, 11218

Maprounea guianensis: 7461, 7602, 11778

Micrandra glabra: 7658

Micrandra gleasoniana: 7843

Pera glabrata: 7371, 7428, 9166

Pera schomburgkiana: 9705, 10588

Phyllanthus acidus: 11241

Phyllanthus stipulatus: 8310

Phyllanthus vacciniifolius: 7680, 10718

Sandwithia guyanensis: 8507

Tragia lessertiana: 7573

Fabaceae: 7978, 8259, 8262, 8609, 9363, 11678

Fabaceae-Caesal.

Bauhinia sp.: 11721

Brownea : 7318

Brownea latifolia: 7334, 8151, 8153, 8227, 8248, 8300

Caesalpinia bonduc: 9074

Campsiandra comosa: 9548

Campsiandra laurifolia: 11418

Cassia pteridophylla: 8832

Chamaecrista : 7919, 9379

Chamaecrista adiantifolia var. *pteridophylla*: 7509, 7662, 10070

Chamaecrista apoucouita: 7531, 8610, 8803, 8814, 8834, 8954, 8972, 10055

Chamaecrista desvauxii var. *mollissima*: 7404, 8451, 9155

Chamaecrista diphylla: 9488, 11474

Chamaecrista flexuosa: 11466

Chamaecrista hispida: 11468

Chamaecrista racemosa var. *racemosa*: 9709

Dicymbe bernardii: 7634, 7901, 8007

Dicymbe corymbosa: 10512

Dicymbe jenmanii: 9812, 9988

Dicymbe pharangophila: 10061, 10657, 10944

Dicymbe sp.: 10594

Dimorphanthra cuprea: 7796a, 7844, 9960

Dimorphanthra latifolia: 7425, 11401

Dimorphanthra macrostachya: 7622, 10434

Eperua : 9352, 9533, 11406, 11448, 11493

Eperua falcata: 7482, 7534, 7542, 8591, 8701, 8821

Eperua grandiflora ssp. *guyanensis*: 7560, 8799, 8948, 8967

Eperua jenmanii: 11430

Eperua jenmanii var. *sandwithii*: 8585

Eperua schomburgkiana: 11383, 11498

Jacqueshuberia brevipes: 10620

Macrolobium bifolium: 11711

Poinciana pulcherrima: 7317

Senna alata: 11745

Senna bacillaris: 9064

Senna bacillaris var. *bacillaris*: 7321

Senna bicapsularis: 9035

Senna chrysocarpa: 11357

Senna latifolia: 9149, 9263, 9403, 9483, 9568

Senna multijuga: 11755

Senna obtusifolia: 9115

Senna quinqueangulata: 7471

Senna reticulata: 8677

Swartzia : 7416, 7476, 7836, 8590, 10380

Swartzia benthamiana: 7495, 8796, 8808

Swartzia laevicarpa: 7525, 8858

Swartzia lamellata var. *kaieteurensis*: 9983

Swartzia steyermarkii: 8131

Vouacapoua : 8239, 8265

Fabaceae-Mimos.

Abarema jupunba var. *trapezifolia*: 10352

Acacia farnesiana var. *farnesiana*: 9078

Albizia caribaea: 7348

Albizia corymbosa: 11698

Albizia gonggryjpii: 9971

Calliandra pakaraimensis: 7669, 7907, 10251

Calliandra surinamensis: 8382, 10325

Desmanthus virgatus: 9041

Entada polystachya: 11285
Inga : 8615, 9492
Inga bourgoni: 8180, 8233
Inga ingoides: 9276, 11279
Inga leiocalycina: 8416
Inga nobilis: 8185, 8238, 8245, 8253
Inga punctata: 11436, 11463
Inga scabriuscula: 8282
Inga splendens: 8196
Inga thibaudiana: 9686
Macrosamanea pubiramea: 9728
Mimosa myriadenia var. *myriadenia*: 10317
Mimosa pellita: 11283
Mimosa polydactyla: 8679
Pentaclethra macroloba: 8175, 8354, 11300
Pithecellobium adiantifolium: 9550, 11396, 11420
Pithecellobium saman: 7316
Pithecellobium trapezifolium: 8990, 9392
Stryphnodendron : 10488

Fabaceae-Papil.

Acosmium nitens: 11419
Aeschynomene americana: 9275
Aeschynomene histrix: 9358
Aeschynomene sensitiva: 11666
Alexa imperatricis: 8042
Andira inermis: 11265, 11309
Centrosema latissimum: 7608
Centrosema sp.: 11554
Clitoria : 8831
Clitoria javitensis: 7447, 9969
Crotalaria incana: 11287
Crotalaria pallida: 9093
Crotalaria retusa: 8681, 9081, 11281
Dalbergia monetaria: 10300
Desmodium barbatum: 9359, 9383, 11466a , 11467
Desmodium sp.: 9051, 9246
Diploptropis rigidocarpa: 9943, 9976
Eriosema violaceum: 9361
Erythrina amazonica: 11735
Galactia jussiaeana: 9504, 11572
Gliricidia sepium: 11697
Lonchocarpus : 7329, 9092
Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus: 11681
Machaerium aureiflorum: 7535
Machaerium lunatum: 11747
Machaerium madeirense: 8928
Machaerium myrianthum: 10185
Machaerium quinata var. *parviflorum*: 8860
Mucuna : 9780, 10298, 11726
Ormosia costulata: 7383, 9574, 9715, 10415
Ormosia coutinhoi: 9571, 9718
Ormosia nobilis: 11616
Ormosia sp.: 11408
Pterocarpus rohrii: 11685, 11754
Stylosanthes guianensis: 11456, 11574
Stylosanthes guianensis var. *gracilis*: 9371, 9484
Taralea crassifolia: 7631, 7676, 7682, 7788
Vigna repens: 8682
Zornia diphylla: 8408

Flacourtiaceae: 7618, 10564a , 10614, 11766

Casearia : 7429, 7529, 7564, 7594, 8286, 8807, 8861, 8957, 8981, 11589, 11758
Casearia javitensis: 8852, 8926
Euceraea : 7628, 7744, 10409, 10420, 10710
Ximenia americana: 9172

Fungi: 8720, 9011

Fungi-Ascomycete: 8752

Fungi-Basidiomycete: 8757
Pleurotus : 8488

Fungi-Discomycete: 8480

Fungi-Polyporales: 8758

Fungi-Xylariaceae

Xylaria : 8722, 8724

Fungi-Xylariales: 8708

Gentianaceae: 9353, 10252, 10683

Chorisepalum psychotrioides: 11157
Coutoubea ramosa: 9526, 9547, 11439
Coutoubea spicata: 7872, 11465, 11612
Irlbachia alata ssp. *alata*: 7409, 8338, 8402, 9173, 10780
Irlbachia alata ssp. *longistyla*: 10361
Irlbachia caeruleascens: 8005
Irlbachia purpurascens: 7353, 7889, 9544, 11409, 11607
Irlbachia sp.: 10269
Macrocarpaea sp.: 11103
Schultesia brachyptera: 11608
Tachia guianensis: 10917
Tachia schomburgkiana: 10433, 10451, 10541, 10597
Voyria aphylla: 7639, 10706
Voyria aurantiaca: 8120
Voyria corymbosa: 8626

Gesneriaceae: 10312, 11085, 11093

Alloplectus savannarum: 10001, 10169, 10450, 10579, 10609, 10653, 10673, 11003, 11027, 11077, 11092, 11221
Besleria flavo-virens: 10796
Codonanthe crassifolia: 7320, 8818, 9683
Columnnea guianensis: 10275, 10793
Episcia : 8298
Nautilocalyx cordatus: 9951, 10057, 10235, 10449, 10537
Nautilocalyx pictus: 11017
Nautilocalyx villosus: 8330
Paradrymonia densa: 7522, 7572
Paradrymonia maculata: 8059
Rhoogeton cyclophyllus: 11056

Gleicheniaceae

Dicranopteris pectinata: 8379

Gnetaceae: 7713

Gnetum nodiflorum: 7523
Gnetum urens: 7914

Grammitidaceae

Cochlidium connellii: 10286
Grammitis assurgens: 10622
Grammitis mollissima: 10801
Grammitis subsessilis: 11036, 11054, 11197
Grammitis taenifolia: 10994

Heliconiaceae

Heliconia acuminata: 7518, 7583, 7714, 8311, 8386, 8502, 8700, 11346
Heliconia acuminata ssp. *acuminata*: 9928
Heliconia bihai: 8044
Heliconia chartacea: 8045, 8365
Heliconia densiflora ssp. *angustifolia*: 10981

Heliconia hirsuta: 8415
Heliconia pendula: 11012, 11061
Heliconia psittacorum: 8663, 9111, 9260, 9410, 11250, 11292, 11492, 11545, 11646
Heliconia richardiana: 8019, 8069, 8070, 8119
Heliconia spathocircinata: 8047, 8063, 8071, 8155, 8353

Hepaticae: 8467, 8475, 8478, 8486, 8487, 8500, 8543, 8545, 8548, 8554, 8577, 8579, 8709, 8730a, 8731, 8732, 8736, 8737, 8741, 8745, 8746, 8750, 8753, 8755, 8756, 8766, 8768, 8771, 8779, 8780, 8781, 8786, 8867, 8868, 8871, 8895, 8917, 8991, 8993, 8996, 8997, 8998, 9002, 9005, 9006, 9010, 9012, 9016, 9019, 9021, 9022, 9025, 9026, 9028, 9030, 9288, 9302, 9312, 9830, 9840, 9861, 9863, 9868, 9871, 9883, 9888, 9894, 9897, 9898, 9899, 9901, 9903, 9906, 9907, 9909, 9922, 9924, 10035, 10038, 10040, 10042, 10044, 10050, 10076, 10082, 10083, 10084, 10085, 10087, 10099, 10101, 10119, 10128, 10129, 10132, 10226, 10854, 10858a, 10859a, 10864, 10868, 10869a, 10873, 10881a, 10881b, 10912a, 10971, 10980, 11023a, 11029, 11039a, 11040, 11194, 11195, 11196, 11199a, 11222, 11223, 11694
(mixture): 8574

Hepaticae-Aneur.
Riccardia: 10043, 10992a

Hepaticae-Cephaloz.
Anomoclada muscosa: 10562, 10603
Haesselia roraimensis: 10655, 10656

Hepaticae-Herbert.
Herbertus: 10852, 10866, 11186
Herbertus divergens: 10605

Hepaticae-Lejeun.: 10883c, 10885b
Ceratolejeunea maritima: 10654
Ceratolejeunea spinosa: 10047

Hepaticae-Lepidoz.
Bazzania: 10883a, 10885a
Bazzania hookeri: 10604
Bazzania longa: 10602
Bazzania robusta: 10416
Micropterygium: 10912b
Micropterygium trachyphyllum: 10072, 10073, 10093, 10095, 10105, 10133

Hepaticae-Monocl.
Monoclea: 11028

Hepaticae-Plagio.
Plagiochila: 10666, 10883b, 11189, 11192
Plagiochila bursata: 9914, 10109

Hernandiaceae
Sparattanthelium uncigerum: 7437

Hippocrateaceae: 8654
Cheiloclinium cognatum: 8105
Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides: 8613, 8788, 8800, 8833, 8953, 10928
Salacia: 9711
Tontelea laxiflora: 7499
Tontelea nectandrifolia: 7515, 8624, 8844, 8862, 8927, 8946

Hookeriaceae
Brymela parkeriana: 8559, 10778, 10879a
Callicostea bipinnata: 8550
Callicostella: 10991
Callicostella pallida: 8711c, 8712a, 8713a, 8721b, 8723b, 8728b,

8774a, 10052
Hookeriopsis: 10970
Hookeriopsis falcata: 11198c
Hypnella diversifolia: 11191b
Hypnella pallescens: 8705b, 8706b, 8712c, 8712d, 8719, 8721a, 8723a, 8739, 8767b, 9917, 10053, 11037d
Thamniopsis incurva: 11037b
Thamniopsis killipii: 10665, 11037c
Thamniopsis undata: 10969b

Hugoniaceae
Roucheria: 10618
Roucheria calophylla: 10608

Humiriaceae
Humiria: 9327
Humiria balsamifera: 7856, 9153a, 11412
Humiria balsamifera f. *attenuata*: 9534
Humiria balsamifera var. *balsamifera*: 11382, 11476
Humiria balsamifera var. *coriacea*: 10254, 10479
Humiria balsamifera var. *floribunda*: 7692, 9348, 10190
Humiria balsamifera var. *guianensis*: 7367, 7456, 8460, 9132, 9697
Humiria balsamifera var. *imbaimadaensis*: 7773
Humiria crassifolia: 7655, 7683a, 9808
Humirastrum cuspidatum: 10484
Humirastrum obovatum: 11426
Sacoglottis amazonica: 7990
Sacoglottis sp. nov.: 10490, 10566

Hymenophyllaceae
Hymenophyllum: 10962
Hymenophyllum fucooides: 10776
Hymenophyllum hirsutum: 10662
Trichomanes arbuscula: 10060, 10425, 10913
Trichomanes curranii: 10660
Trichomanes diaphanum: 11060
Trichomanes elegans: 11026, 11047
Trichomanes pedicellatum: 11037
Trichomanes pinnatum: 10995, 11081
Trichomanes rigidum: 11204
Trichomanes trollii: 11206

Hypnaceae
Ectropothecium leptochaeton: 8030, 8711b, 8733a, 9880
Isopterygium: 8484b
Isopterygium tenerum: 9295
Rhacopilopsis trinitensis: 9904

Icacinaceae
Emmotum conjunctum: 7689, 7792, 7995
Emmotum fagifolium: 7462, 9441, 9714
Emmotum glabrum: 7717
Emmotum sp.: 7829
Pleurisanthes flava: 8845, 8933, 10168

Iridaceae
Sisyrinchium alatum: 9436
Trimezia guianensis: 10455

Lacistemataceae
Lacistema: 7443, 7950, 8792, 10384, 10464, 11446, 11512, 11578
Lacistema aggregatum: 8816, 8827, 8975, 9444, 9455, 10181

Lamiaceae: 7411, 8308, 8437
Hyptis atrorubens: 9388
Hyptis lanceolata: 8403, 9125
Leonotis nepetifolia: 9121

Lauraceae: 8604, 8951, 8956, 8986, 9990, 11343

Aiouea guianensis: 7435

Aiouea sp.: 9230

Aniba citrifolia: 7632

Aniba panurensis: 7540

Cassytha filiformis: 7861, 9549

Chlorocardium rodiei: 7492, 7530, 7536, 8616, 8625, 8629, 8633

Endlicheria bracteolata: 10316

Endlicheria sp.: 10607

Licaria debilis: 8187

Licaria polyphylla: 10936

Nectandra canescens: 8195

Nectandra cuspidata: 8246

Ocotea aciphylla: 7757, 7953, 7979

Ocotea guianensis: 9453

Ocotea pauciflora: 8516

Ocotea rhynchophylla: 10539

Ocotea schomburgkiana: 7394, 7460, 8440, 9157, 9237, 9241, 9584, 9655, 9676, 9691

Ocotea sp.: 8984

Lecythidaceae

Eschweilera alata: 7526, 8612, 8822, 8857, 8925

Eschweilera coriacea: 10941

Eschweilera micrantha: 8836, 8846, 8851, 8939

Eschweilera pedicellata: 8806

Eschweilera sagotiana: 8018, 8136, 8840

Gustavia : 8258

Gustavia augusta: 7313

Gustavia poeppigiana: 8202, 8370, 11733

Lecythis confertiflora: 8605

Lecythis corrugata ssp. *corrugata*: 7448

Lentibulariaceae: 7892

Genlisea pygmaea: 9803

Utricularia : 7892b , 11132

Utricularia adpressa: 7892c

Utricularia fimbriata: 7892a

Utricularia hispida: 10493

Utricularia humboldtii: 10727, 10849

Utricularia juncea: 9557

Utricularia pusilla: 7891

Utricularia subulata: 9556

Leucobryaceae

Leucobryum crispum: 8557a , 8562, 8570, 10045, 10051, 10075, 10229, 10651, 10881c , 10972, 10979

Leucobryum martianum: 8497, 8541b , 8557b , 8562b , 8570b , 8738, 8747, 8749, 8772, 8872, 8884, 8994, 9001, 9029, 9841, 9867, 9887, 10096, 10102, 10114, 10117, 10121, 10122, 10650, 10975, 10976, 11223b

Octoblepharum albidum: 9283, 9292, 9308

Octoblepharum cocuiense: 9862, 9895

Octoblepharum pulvinatum: 8482, 8541a , 8552, 8749b , 8864, 9278, 9297, 9307

Leucomiaceae

Leucomium steerei: 10664

Leucomium strumosum: 8473b , 8723c , 8726c , 8728a , 8774c , 8876, 8878, 8881, 8894, 8900, 8902, 8903, 8913, 8921, 9023, 9024, 11037a

Lichen: 8466, 8468, 8469, 8472, 8474, 8491, 8493, 8494, 8495, 8496, 8498, 8499, 8538, 8539, 8540, 8542, 8544, 8546, 8547, 8551, 8553, 8558, 8560, 8561, 8563, 8564, 8565, 8566, 8568, 8569, 8571, 8572, 8573, 8575, 8578, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8639, 8640, 8641, 8643, 8644, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8648, 8649, 8690, 8691, 8692, 8693, 8694, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8707, 8710, 8716, 8735, 8740, 8743, 8744, 8748,

8751, 8754, 8760, 8761, 8762, 8763, 8764, 8765, 8773, 8775, 8776, 8777, 8782, 8784, 8785, 8865, 8866, 8874, 8880, 8890, 8892, 8893, 8896, 8898, 8899, 8901, 8904, 8909, 8910, 8914, 8915, 8918, 8920, 8922, 9009, 9014, 9018, 9027

Coenogonium lepreurii/linkii: 8873

Coenogonium linkii: 9889

Eschatogonia prolifera: 8887

Graphina incrustans: 8905

Graphis koreaiensis: 8906

Herpothallon rubrocinctum: 9017

Laurera subdisjuncta: 8992a

Myriotrema congestum: 8891

Myriotrema myrioporoides: 8879, 8907, 9000, 9007, 9214

Myriotrema neofrondosum: 9213

Myriotrema parvidiscum: 8875, 8995

Myriotrema subwrightii: 8919

Parmotrema dilatatum: 9192

Siphula carassana: 9855

Trypethelium buckii: 8992, 9003, 9004a

Trypethelium ochroleucum: 9004b

Trypethelium platystomum: 8992b , 9004

Lichen-Graphidiaceae: 8476, 8481

Lichen-Lecidiaceae

Buellia : 8485, 8492, 8759

Lecidia : 8490

Lichen-Thelotremat.: 8869, 8876a , 8877, 8887a , 8911, 8923

Lichen-Trichothel.

Porina exasperatula: 8882, 9008

Liliaceae: 9087

Lissocarpaceae

Lissocarpa guianensis: 7543

Loganiaceae

Strychnos : 11322

Strychnos melinoniana: 8843

Lomariopsidaceae

Elaphoglossum crinitum: 11009

Elaphoglossum glabellum: 8418, 8503, 8812, 8980

Elaphoglossum nigrescens: 10915

Elaphoglossum plumosum: 7724, 10237

Elaphoglossum raywaense: 11057

Elaphoglossum rigidum: 10966

Loranthaceae: 9580, 10704, 10737, 11422

Oryctanthus alveolatus: 11425

Oryctanthus florulentus: 9321, 9696, 11277, 11414, 11743

Oryctanthus sp.: 9546

Oryctanthus spicatus: 9256

Phthirusa disjunctifolia: 8935, 11326

Phthirusa guyanensis: 9811, 10024

Phthirusa micrantha: 7388

Phthirusa retroflexa: 7414, 7765, 7839, 8587, 8660, 8958, 9108, 9637, 11522, 11732

Phthirusa rufa: 7373, 7759, 9616, 9681

Phthirusa sp.: 7899, 7946, 7985, 8581, 9369, 9514, 9694, 10764, 11663

Psittacanthus lasianthus: 7630, 7653, 7763, 10363, 10735

Psittacanthus sp.: 9984, 10700, 11104, 11175

Struthanthus : 7997, 9047, 9052, 10273, 11232, 11417

Struthanthus concinnus: 7312, 11286

Struthanthus dichotrianthus: 11257

Struthanthus gracilis: 10264
Struthanthus squamulosus: 8419, 8820, 9152, 9335

Lycopodiaceae

Huperzia tenuicaulis: 11042
Lycopodiella alopecuroides: 10371, 10463, 11127
Lycopodiella alopecuroides var. *integerrimum*: 7981
Lycopodiella camporum: 10457
Lycopodiella caroliniana var. *meridionalis*: 9816, 10372
Lycopodiella cernua: 7595, 7862, 8532, 10059, 10556, 11188, 11691

Lygodiaceae

Lygodium flexuosum: 9098
Lygodium micans: 11261, 11315, 11703
Lygodium volubile: 11444, 11593

Lythraceae

Cuphea antisiphilitica var. *acutifolia*: 9474, 11611
Cuphea melvilla: 8250, 11268

Malpighiaceae: 10301, 10658, 11669a

Banisteriopsis lucida: 8256
Banisteriopsis martiniana var. *martiniana*: 7417, 7865, 8593
Banisteriopsis pulcherrima: 7811, 7860, 9779
Blepharandra hypoleuca: 7702, 7781
Byrsonima chalcophylla var. *carraoana*: 10402, 10840, 10857, 11147
Byrsonima christianeae: 10648, 10929, 11066
Byrsonima coccolobifolia: 9344, 9495, 11475, 11509, 11548
Byrsonima concinna: 7958, 7998, 9982, 9986
Byrsonima crassifolia: 7365, 7403, 7894, 8449, 9143, 9145, 9147, 9402, 9438, 9456, 9572, 9690, 9821, 10465, 10740, 11477, 11485, 11490, 11500, 11583, 11765
Byrsonima eugeniifolia: 7377, 8422
Byrsonima incarnata: 10167
Byrsonima rubrobracteata: 11161
Byrsonima schomburgkiana: 11668
Byrsonima spicata: 7419, 9135, 9318, 9326, 9727, 10012, 11552
Byrsonima stipulacea: 8397, 10336, 11011
Byrsonima verbascifolia: 11524, 11630
Galphimia gracilis: 7305
Heteropterys macradena: 7427, 7601
Hiraea fagifolia: 8194
Hiraea faginea: 8237
Hiraea hybrid: 8164
Mascagnia guianensis: 7599
Mascagnia sepium: 7558
Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides: 9063, 9091, 11251
Stigmaphyllon sinuatum: 7470, 7581, 8521, 9400, 11459
Tetrapterys megalantha: 10988
Tetrapterys styloptera: 9552, 11455, 11528, 11585

Malvaceae

Hibiscus furcellatus: 11262, 11738
Hibiscus tiliaceus: 9112
Malachra alceifolia: 8675
Malachra alceifolia var. *rotundifolia*: 9062
Pavonia speciosa: 11556
Peltaea speciosa: 9387, 9411, 9493
Sida glomerata: 9382
Sida linifolia: 9384, 9506
Sida rhombifolia: 9116, 9266
Sida setosa: 8313
Sidastrum micranthum: 9076

Marantaceae

Calathea casupito: 10678, 11014
Calathea cyclophora: 9926, 10641

Calathea micans: 8328
Ischnosiphon arouma: 8366, 9445, 11648
Ischnosiphon foliosus: 10600, 10636, 10906, 10945, 11225
Ischnosiphon obliquus: 8068
Ischnosiphon petiolatus: 11046
Monotagma laxum: 8046, 8364
Monotagma spicatum: 8157, 9929, 10599

Marcgraviaceae

Marcgravia : 11165
Marcgravia coriacea: 11716
Marcgravia magnibracteata: 8092
Marcgraviastrum pendulum: 9952
Norantea guianensis: 7906, 9337
Norantea guianensis ssp. *guianensis*: 9338, 9583, 9700, 10177, 10247, 10396
Norantea tepuiensis: 7640, 7756

Melastomataceae: 9979, 10064, 11018, 11019, 11048, 11163

Aciotis fragilis: 10794
Aciotis indecora: 8531
Aciotis laxa: 8535
Aciotis laxa var. *kappleriana*: 8527, 8536
Aciotis ornata: 8332
Aciotis purpurascens: 7591, 8110, 8128, 8213, 10985
Adelobotrys permixta: 10649, 10953
Adelobotrys sp.: 10926
Bellucia grossularioides: 11366
Clidemia bullosa: 11677, 11705
Clidemia capitata: 7423, 7691, 7833, 7993, 8454, 9708, 10249
Clidemia charadrophylla: 11079
Clidemia conglomerata: 7546, 8073, 8085, 8138, 8524, 10535, 10670, 10690, 10918, 10978, 11202
Clidemia dentata: 8052, 8089, 8101, 8160, 8240
Clidemia heptamera: 11071
Clidemia hirta: 9127, 9261, 9595, 10005
Clidemia hirta var. *elegans*: 9510
Clidemia japurensis: 8324
Clidemia novemnervia: 11438, 11599
Clidemia novemnervia var. *affinis*: 11539
Clidemia ostentata: 7654, 7696, 9938
Clidemia pustulata: 10356
Clidemia pycnaster ssp. *robusta*: 9825
Clidemia rubra: 9590
Clidemia sericea: 9323, 9477
Clidemia sp.: 9447
Clidemia stellipilis: 10785
Clidemia strigillosa: 7831
Comolia ayangannae: 11182
Comolia lythrioides: 9521, 9542
Comolia microphylla: 7405, 7768, 7874, 8453, 9134, 9589, 9980, 10469, 10714, 11386
Comolia vernicosa: 7354, 8452, 9775, 9978
Comolia villosa var. *B*: 9815
Graffenrieda irwinii: 9961, 10137
Henriettea granulata: 9528, 9537
Henriettea maroniensis: 10332, 10530
Henriettea multiflora: 7468, 7807, 11649, 11706
Henriettea ramiflora: 7931, 9965, 10056
Henriettea stellaris: 11620, 11674
Henriettea succosa: 9423, 11590
Henriettea caudata: 11008
Leandra divaricata: 8103
Leandra purpurea: 7577, 8529, 10069, 10689, 10973
Leandra sanguinea: 10798
Loreya mespiloides: 10558
Macairea : 9722, 9778, 9991
Macairea lasiophylla: 7880

Macairea pachyphylla: 7964
Macairea thyrsiflora: 7693, 10162, 10729, 10847
Macrocentrum cristatum: 7578
Macrocentrum fasciculatum: 11021
Macrocentrum minus: 10663, 11073, 11142
Macrocentrum repens: 10777, 10809
Macrocentrum vestitum: 10152, 10584
Maieta guianensis: 7661
Maieta poeppigii: 10800, 10904, 10974
Meriania sclerophylla: 7834, 7871, 10870
Meriania urceolata: 10386, 10412
Miconia: 9723
Miconia acinodendron: 9109, 11297
Miconia alata: 9319, 9330, 9349
Miconia albicans: 9433
Miconia alborufescens: 7926
Miconia aplostachya: 11625
Miconia bracteata: 7579, 8528, 10612, 10688, 10955
Miconia brevipes: 10383
Miconia bubalina: 8149, 8285
Miconia campestris: 9520, 9525, 9538, 11362, 11539a
Miconia centrodesma: 11230
Miconia ceramicarpa: 7576, 8017, 8398
Miconia ciliata: 7351, 7649, 7864, 7945, 8455, 9419, 9430, 9435, 9522, 9721, 9993, 10163, 10387, 10754, 11323, 11327, 11431, 11445, 11517, 11659
Miconia dodecandra: 7934, 9996, 10153, 10398
Miconia fragilis: 10943, 10987
Miconia fragrans: 11033, 11090
Miconia gratissima: 10681
Miconia holosericea: 11435
Miconia lateriflora: 8011, 8077
Miconia lepidota: 11592
Miconia macrothyrsa: 9325, 9487
Miconia marginata: 7694, 10393, 10551, 10593, 10691
Miconia matthaei: 8173
Miconia mirabilis: 8378
Miconia myriantha: 11399, 11460, 11540
Miconia phaeophylla: 10454, 10544
Miconia plukenetii: 7648
Miconia polita: 10908, 10914, 10925
Miconia prasina: 9346, 9935, 10063, 10572
Miconia racemosa: 8376, 11269, 11728
Miconia rubiginosa: 11557
Miconia rufescens: 9442, 9470, 11579
Miconia serrulata: 8053, 8091
Miconia tillettii: 11215
Miconia tomentosa: 9425, 9446, 11542
Nepsera aquatica: 11264
Phainantha laxiflora: 10151, 10621
Pterolepis glomerata: 9262
Rhynchanthera grandiflora: 7883, 10545
Siphanthera cordifolia: 7885, 10424, 10443, 10874
Tibouchina aspera: 11470
Tibouchina aspera var. *asperrima*: 9315, 9401, 9459, 11519
Tibouchina fraterna: 10726, 10875
Tococa aristata: 7698, 8533, 8825, 8989, 10148, 10233, 10448, 10538, 10552
Tococa erythrophylla: 11185
Tococa guianensis: 7930, 10394, 10468
Tococa nitens: 7352, 7824, 7869a, 7871a, 7949, 9798, 10395, 10466
Tococa sp.: 11129

Meliaceae: 7410
Guarea: 11276
Guarea guidonia: 8154, 8191, 8210, 8273

Mendonciaceae
Mendoncia hoffmannseggiana: 11368

Menispermaceae: 7473, 7516, 8620
Abuta bullata: 8789, 8964, 8979
Abuta obovata: 7494
Curarea candicans: 8982
Orthomene schomburgkii: 10328

Metaxyaceae
Metaxya rostrata: 7512, 7555, 8050, 8121, 8134, 8617, 10532

Meteoriaceae
Squamidium leucotrichum: 9859, 9878, 9915
Zelometeorium patulum: 8065b, 8093a, 8162

Monimiaceae: 11213
Siparuna: 9476, 11338
Siparuna decipiens: 10536
Siparuna guianensis: 8317, 8392, 11295, 11576

Moraceae
Ficus amazonica: 7343, 11258
Ficus guianensis: 7418, 7815, 7845, 8618, 9171, 9651, 10030
Ficus malacocarpa: 10296, 11775
Ficus mathewsii: 9627, 11631, 11787
Ficus maxima: 7463, 8188, 8192, 11736
Ficus paraensis: 7467, 10299, 10323
Ficus pertusa: 7339
Helicostylis tomentosa: 7508

Moringaceae
Moringa oleifera: 11307

Myristicaceae: 10732
Otoba: 7478, 7480, 7549, 10585, 11069
Virola sebifera: 9396, 9431, 11340, 11344, 11587
Virola surinamensis: 11267

Myrsinaceae
Aniba taubertiana: 11095
Ardisia elliptica: 7345, 8662, 8685, 9106, 9129, 9274, 11284, 11744, 11746, 11750
Ardisia guianensis: 8066, 8288, 8374
Ardisia humilis: 7303
Cybianthus: 10559
Cybianthus amplus: 10021, 10407, 10419, 11339
Cybianthus apiculatus: 10940, 11000
Cybianthus duidae: 7668, 7805, 7965, 9784, 10271
Cybianthus fabiolae: 11112, 11117, 11120, 11134, 11135
Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus ssp. *fulvopulverulentus*: 7667, 7728, 7937, 9925, 10838
Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus ssp. *magnoliifolius*: 7359, 7382, 7745, 9154, 9626, 9642, 9648, 9654, 9704, 9724, 11415, 11623
Cybianthus guyanensis: 10615
Cybianthus guyanensis ssp. *multipunctatus*: 8515, 9351, 9947, 10139, 10161, 10805, 10990, 11447a, 11449, 11508
Cybianthus lepidotus: 11063
Cybianthus prieurii: 10150
Cybianthus ptariensis: 11210
Cybianthus spicatus: 7933
Cybianthus surinamensis: 7538, 7547, 8835
Cybianthus venezuelanus: 7561, 8518, 10432
Myrsine guianensis: 9320, 9341, 9398, 9494, 9512, 9578, 9586, 9641, 9650, 10303, 10326, 10701, 11582
Myrsine roraimensis: 10705
Myrsine sp.: 11101, 11121, 11484, 11489, 11516
Stylogyne micrantha: 11640

Myrtaceae: 7506, 7606, 7620, 7624, 7770, 7918, 7943, 8450, 9397, 9949, 10290, 10496, 10717, 10891
Calycolpus revolutus: 7369, 7457, 9175
Calyptanthus sp.: 11156
Eugenia : 8510, 9151
Eugenia coffeifolia: 8703, 8828, 8841, 8859, 8943, 8970
Eugenia conjuncta: 8634
Eugenia puniceifolia: 7474, 9407, 10157, 10307, 11544
Marlierea buxifolia: 7840, 7873, 9981, 10013
Marlierea montana: 7614, 7666, 7718, 7868, 7971, 9519, 11628
Marlierea schomburgkiana: 7548, 7565, 11336
Myrcia (Gomidesia) sp.: 11209, 11227
Myrcia amazonica: 7386, 7453, 9148, 11525
Myrcia bolivarensis: 11181
Myrcia graciliflora: 8012, 8021, 8058, 8107, 8232
Myrcia inaequiloba: 9345, 9373, 9440, 9524, 9541, 11410, 11433, 11506
Myrcia nubicola: 11115
Myrcia platyclada: 7625
Myrcia porphyrea: 7867, 7869, 7970
Myrcia pyriformis: 11710
Myrcia rotundata: 7719, 9800
Myrcia sp.: 9939, 9987, 10554, 10702
Myrcia sp. sect. Myrcia: 10183
Myrcia sylvatica: 7387, 7436, 7859, 7954, 8421, 9158, 9242, 9343, 9450, 9458, 9576, 9643, 9703, 10186, 11526, 11622, 11764
Myrciaria floribunda: 9033
Myrciaria sp.: 9936
Psidium guajava: 9058, 9065, 9096
Psidium guineense: 9511
Syzygium cumini: 8674, 9095, 9105

Neckeraceae

Isodrepanium lentulum: 10879b , 11198b

Nyctaginaceae: 7449

Guapira cuspidata: 9316, 9498
Guapira eggersiana: 7370, 7380, 7422, 8456, 9161, 9601, 9639, 9652, 9656
Guapira salicifolia: 8686, 11235, 11240, 11242, 11715, 11720
Neea : 7563, 11074
Neea ovalifolia: 7399

Nymphaeaceae

Nymphaea rudgeana: 9531

Ochnaceae

Adenanthe bicarpellata: 11154
Elvasia : 9934
Ochna mozambicensis: 7337
Ouratea : 7951, 9677, 9783, 9790, 9822, 9973, 10197, 10592, 10671, 11427
Ouratea gillyana: 7378, 7911
Ouratea leblondii: 7999
Ouratea roraimae: 11534
Ouratea rupununiensis: 7368
Ouratea schomburgkii: 11675, 11682
Ouratea soderstromii: 10788, 10921, 11075
Poecilandra : 7816
Poecilandra pumila: 7887
Poecilandra retusa: 7627, 7683b , 7925
Sauvagesia : 9799, 10285, 10711
Sauvagesia angustifolia: 10753
Sauvagesia erecta: 9374, 10927
Sauvagesia longifolia: 11719
Sauvagesia longipes: 11078, 11114, 11128
Sauvagesia roraimensis: 11055
Sauvagesia rubiginosa: 11669

Sauvagesia sprengelii: 7980

Olacaceae

Chaunochiton kappleri: 11686
Heisteria cauliflora: 8630
Ximenia americana: 7375
Ximenia americana var. *americana:* 9418, 11597

Oleandraceae

Nephrolepis rivularis: 10280

Onagraceae

Ludwigia affinis: 8312
Ludwigia hyssopifolia: 11266
Ludwigia leptocarpa: 9264
Ludwigia nervosa: 9265, 11263, 11737
Ludwigia octovalvis: 7311, 8411

Opiliaceae: 7762, 8595

Orchidaceae: 7778, 10242, 10403, 10418, 10470, 10510, 10811

Brassia sp.: 7641, 7772a , 8414
Catasetum discolor: 10246, 10389, 10474
Catasetum sp.: 7400, 7642, 7974
Cheiradenia cuspidata: 11004
Cleistes rosea: 7890, 11390
Cleistes sp.: 11174
Cryptocentrum gracillimum: 10633
Cryptocentrum peruvianum: 10830
Cyrtopodium glutiniferum: 9564
Dichaea sp.: 8600, 9946, 10948
Elleanthus graminifolius: 10762
Elleanthus sp.: 10761
Encyclia picta: 9543
Encyclia pygmaea: 10297, 10311
Epidendrum dendroboides: 11131, 11141, 11173
Epidendrum densiflorum: 10274
Epidendrum ibaguense: 7775
Epidendrum isomerum: 10815
Epidendrum miserrimum: 10832
Epidendrum saxatile: 10887
Epidendrum smaragdinum: 10850
Epistephium sp.: 10730, 10848
Epistephium subrepens: 7875, 9791, 9818
Eriopsis biloba: 10725, 10851
Huntleya lucida: 10635
Jacquinella globosa: 9772
Jacquinella leucomelana: 10828
Koellensteinia eburnea: 10374
Koellensteinia sp.: 7888
Maxillaria alba: 10782
Maxillaria bolivarensis: 10831
Maxillaria imbricata: 8599
Maxillaria jensischiana: 10812, 10982
Maxillaria nasuta: 10629
Maxillaria reichenheimiana: 10631
Maxillaria rufescens: 10630
Maxillaria sp.: 10816, 10817, 10949, 10983
Maxillaria stenophylla: 7720, 11005
Maxillaria uncatata: 8056, 8297
Maxillaria violaceopunctata: 10149, 10291
Octomeria integrilabia: 10241
Octomeria sp.: 8506, 8608, 10986, 11124
Pleurothallis ruscifolia: 10810
Pleurothallis sclerophylla: 10810a
Polycycnis sp.: 8097
Reichenbachanthus reflexus: 10947
Scaphyglottis prolifera: 7488, 8602

Scaphyglottis sp.: 8601, 10763, 10770
Selenipedium steyermarkii: 11169
Sobralia sp.: 7675, 7749, 10724
Stelis sp.: 8230, 10561, 10634, 10669, 10814, 10829, 10833
Vanilla sp.: 7361

Orthotrichaceae

Macromitrium lepreurii: 11187b
Macromitrium pellucidum: 8483
Macromitrium sp.: 9910

Oxalidaceae

Oxalis barrelieri: 8412
Oxalis debilis var. *corymbosa*: 8413

Passifloraceae

Ancistrothyrsus tessmanii: 10513
Passiflora : 8341, 11389
Passiflora acuminata: 7445, 9142, 9707
Passiflora auriculata: 7944, 11756
Passiflora coccinea: 8388
Passiflora foetida var. *hispidula*: 9258
Passiflora garckeii: 9469, 10023, 10155
Passiflora glandulosa: 7568, 8525, 11331, 11363
Passiflora laurifolia: 7335, 9644
Passiflora vespertilio: 9693

Phyllogoniaceae

Phyllogonium fulgens: 11199b

Phytolaccaceae

Phytolacca : 8304, 9716
Phytolacca thyrsoiflora: 7924

Piperaceae

Peperomia : 8161, 10321, 10661, 10679
Peperomia alata: 10799
Peperomia blanda var. *blanda*: 10288
Peperomia elongata: 10790, 11002
Peperomia lancifolia var. *lancifolia*: 11083
Peperomia macrostachya: 10931
Peperomia obtusifolia: 10292, 10304
Peperomia serpens: 8177, 8231, 8294, 8296
Piper : 8159, 8167, 8266, 8270, 8303, 9268, 9688, 9950, 9963, 10007, 10175, 10236, 10354, 10557, 10570, 10571, 10574, 10632, 10640, 10672, 10818, 10823, 11043
Piper aduncum: 7465, 11785
Piper aequale: 8199, 8291, 10786
Piper anonifolium: 8204, 11051
Piper coruscans: 8102, 8193, 8277, 10784, 11211
Piper demeraranum: 11084, 11086
Piper dumosum: 8023
Piper glabrescens: 8327
Piper hispidum: 8014, 8055, 8283, 8329, 8377, 8667
Piper hostmannianum: 8385, 10154
Piper insigne: 11015, 11059
Piper insipiens: 8008, 8208, 10736, 10787, 10935, 10950, 11052, 11062, 11094, 11159, 11203, 11212, 11644
Piper peltatum: 8407
Piper piscatorum: 11016
Piper pulleanum: 8375

Plagiotheriaceae

Pilosium chlorophyllum: 8479, 8484a, 8489, 8642, 8711a, 8717, 8730d, 8889, 10097, 10100, 10116, 10118, 10131

Poaceae

Acroceras zizanioides: 8229, 8276, 8314

Andropogon bicornis: 9124
Andropogon virgatus: 11624
Axonopus anceps: 7878, 10845
Digitaria horizontalis: 8319
Digitaria laxa: 11748
Echinolaena inflexa: 10481, 11441
Eleusine indica: 8316
Eragrostis uniolooides: 8323
Hackelochloa granularis: 9413
Homolepis isocalycia: 8650, 9594
Hymenachne donacifolia: 8251
Hypogynium virgatum: 11605
Ichnanthus pallens: 8170, 10807, 10961
Ischaemum guianense: 11632
Lasiacis ligulata: 11301
Leptocoryphium lanatum: 11603, 11614
Mesosetum loliiiforme: 11604
Olyra latifolia: 11495
Olyra longifolia: 8034
Panicum laxum: 10284, 11360
Panicum mertensii: 11317, 11730
Panicum micranthum: 7968
Panicum nervosum: 7966
Panicum obovatum: 7776
Panicum parvifolium: 11633
Panicum pilosum: 10959, 11371
Panicum polygonatum: 8114
Panicum rudgei: 9475
Panicum stoloniferum: 10313, 10993
Paspalum densum: 9463
Paspalum maritimum: 9136, 9225
Paspalum pulchellum: 11617
Paspalum repens: 11665
Paspalum virgatum: 11308
Pennisetum polystachion: 9250
Pharus lappalaceus: 11022
Pharus latifolius: 8079, 8278
Sporobolus cubensis: 11602

Polygalaceae

Bredemeyera densiflora var. *glabra*: 7421, 9657, 9684, 10250
Bredemeyera sp.: 8425
Polygala adenophora subvar. *gracilis*: 9802
Polygala adenophora: 9472, 10499, 11464, 11606b
Polygala adenophora ssp. *gracilis*: 11609a
Polygala appressa: 7801, 8004
Polygala appressa var. *glabra*: 10373
Polygala hygrophila: 11606c
Polygala longicaulis: 8434, 9710, 11606a, 11609
Securidaca coriacea: 7349
Securidaca diversifolia: 7323, 8688, 11271
Securidaca marginata: 9322, 9428, 11527, 11676
Securidaca paniculata: 8264
Securidaca pyramidalis: 9941
Securidaca retusa: 10164

Polygonaceae

Antigonon leptopus: 8699, 11254
Coccoloba : 9153
Coccoloba ascendens: 8367
Coccoloba lucidula: 7357, 7458, 8430, 9251, 9687
Coccoloba marginata: 8458, 8580, 9163, 9238, 9443
Coccoloba parimensis: 9625
Coccoloba schomburgkii: 10367, 10458
Polygonum punctatum: 8279

Polypodiaceae

Campyloneurum phyllitidis: 10276

Campyloneurum repens: 8031, 8080, 8156, 8172, 8183, 8293
Microgramma lycopodioides: 8032, 8111, 8137, 8169, 8182, 9985, 10779
Microgramma persicariifolia: 7452, 9229
Microgramma reptans: 8112, 8123, 8289, 10025, 11689
Pecluma plumula: 10281
Pecluma ptilodon var. *pilosa*: 10802
Pleopeltis percussa: 7562
Polypodium attenuatum: 8075
Polypodium caeceresii: 10278
Polypodium triseriale: 7905

Pottiaceae

Trichostomum duidense: 10092, 10699

Proteaceae

Roupala schomburgkii: 10378

Pteridaceae

Acrostichum aureum: 9060, 11238

Pteridophyte: 8787, 10825, 10827

Pterobryaceae

Orthostichopsis tetragona: 8029, 8064a, 8065a, 8093b

Quiinaceae: 11320, 11337

Radulaceae

Radula: 8714a

Rafflesiaceae: 7322

Pilostyles sp.: 10564b

Rapateaceae

Potaroophytum riparium: 9999
Rapatea: 7983, 10000, 10382, 10590
Rapatea fanshawei: 7645
Rapatea linearis: 9513
Rapatea paludosa: 7553
Saxofridericia: 10589
Saxofridericia regalis: 7764, 9797
Spathanthus unilateralis: 11652
Stegolepis: 9787
Stegolepis ferruginea: 7750, 10886
Stegolepis guianensis: 11145
Stegolepis ptaritepuiensis: 7903

Rhabdodendraceae

Rhabdodendron: 7496, 7500, 7567
Rhabdodendron amazonicum: 8584, 8798, 8947, 8963

Rhamnaceae: 9070, 11724

Rhizogoniaceae

Pyrrhobryum spiniforme: 10227, 10969a

Rhizophoraceae

Cassipourea guianensis: 7520a
Cassipourea lasiocalyx: 7493, 8084, 8621
Rhizophora: 11252
Rhizophora racemosa: 9043

Rubiaceae: 7633, 7664, 8842, 9080, 9131, 9137, 9368, 9380, 9385, 9457, 9500, 9575, 10428, 10826, 10860, 10902, 11001, 11030, 11034, 11119, 11158, 11167
Alibertia latifolia var. *latifolia*: 10611, 10695
Amaioua guianensis var. *guianensis*: 8223

Borreria latifolia: 8355, 9391, 11353
Borreria verticillata: 7407, 7412, 8424, 11780
Chalepophyllum guianense: 10846
Coccocypselum guianense var. *guianense*: 9967
Coccocypselum hirsutum: 11013
Cosmibuena grandiflora var. *grandiflora*: 10294, 10310
Declieuxia fruticosa: 9324, 9377, 10377, 11505, 11555
Didymochlamys connellii: 10659, 10680, 11023, 11082
Diodia sarmentosa: 8235, 11298
Duroia eriopila: 10141
Duroia eriopila var. *eriopila*: 11478
Duroia longiflora: 10586, 10623
Duroia sp.: 8931, 8949, 9404, 10909
Faramea corymbosa: 11031
Faramea quadricostata: 7604
Faramea umbelliflora: 11214
Ferdinandusa goudotiana var. *eciliata*: 10452
Geophila cordifolia var. *cordifolia*: 10068
Gonzalagunia cornifolia: 8359, 8405
Gonzalagunia dicocca: 8013, 8088, 8139, 8190, 8234
Hamelia: 8260
Hamelia patens: 8165
Hamelia patens var. *glabra*: 8104, 8226
Hemidiodia ocimifolia: 8321, 8514
Isertia parviflora: 9408, 9421, 11432, 11457, 11588, 11661
Ixora aluminicala: 8631
Ixora graciliflora: 8655
Ixora parviflora: 7328
Ixora sp.: 10617
Ladenbergia lambertiana: 7810a, 7850, 10256
Ladenbergia sp.: 11100
Malanea hypoleuca: 9977, 10480
Malanea macrophylla: 8830
Malanea sarmentosa f. *sparsipilosa*: 11099
Manettia alba: 10026
Mitragyne parvifolia: 7341
Morinda brachycalyx: 8804
Morinda citrifolia: 7306, 9061
Morinda debilis: 7566
Morinda tenuiflora: 8973
Mussaenda erythrophylla: 7332
Pagamea capitata: 8420, 9176, 9558, 9597, 10893
Pagamea capitata ssp. *capitata*: 7376, 7623, 7687, 7748, 7940, 9629, 9679, 9771, 10262, 10408, 10495
Pagamea guianensis: 9160, 9565, 10721, 11529
Pagamea guianensis var. *guianensis*: 9622, 9653, 9685, 11385
Pagamea thyrsiflora: 10240, 10486
Palicourea crocea: 8100, 10289
Palicourea crocea var. *riparia*: 7519, 7569, 8664, 11379, 11547, 11670
Palicourea fastigiata: 11546a
Palicourea guianensis: 8513, 8657, 9561, 9699, 11335
Palicourea guianensis ssp. *occidentalis*: 7517
Palicourea rigida: 9409, 9460, 11503
Palicourea riparia: 8523, 8983, 9468, 9518
Palicourea sp.: 10576
Palicourea triphylla: 8343
Perama galioides: 10492
Perama hirsuta: 9804
Posoqueria coriacea: 8326
Posoqueria latifolia: 9553, 11494, 11533, 11626
Posoqueria latifolia ssp. *latifolia*: 9426, 9940
Psychotria acuminata: 8205
Psychotria anceps: 7364, 7424, 7810, 8443, 9254, 9579, 9638, 9701, 11763
Psychotria apoda: 7580, 8015, 8057, 8214, 8373, 8534, 10520, 10534, 10646, 10684, 10773, 10919, 10937, 10977, 11324
Psychotria ayangannensis: 11137

Psychotria bahiensis: 8041, 8054, 8082, 8106, 8287a , 11645
Psychotria bahiensis var. *bahiensis*: 8357
Psychotria barbiflora: 11325, 11486
Psychotria bostrychothyrsus: 10341, 10397, 10525, 10573, 10596, 10647, 10956
Psychotria brachybotrya: 10342
Psychotria bracteocardia: 11378, 11491, 11561
Psychotria campylopoda: 11118
Psychotria capitata: 7621, 8512, 8623, 8635, 8653, 10360, 10379, 10431, 10533, 11350
Psychotria carthagenensis: 10009, 10692
Psychotria crococlhamys: 9974, 10339, 10388, 10430, 10440, 10524, 10583, 10916, 11065
Psychotria cupularis: 8228
Psychotria cuspidata: 11709
Psychotria deflexa: 8022
Psychotria erecta: 8016, 8116, 8140, 10355, 10997
Psychotria fanshawei: 10619, 10652, 11089, 11205, 11217, 11229
Psychotria guadalupensis: 9824, 11097, 11184
Psychotria hemicephaelis: 9826, 10447, 10715
Psychotria hoffmannseggiana: 9599, 10567
Psychotria hoffmannseggiana var. *hoffmannseggiana*: 9823, 10180
Psychotria horizontalis: 8178, 8189
Psychotria iodotricha: 10575
Psychotria kaieteurensis: 10067, 10143, 10159
Psychotria mapourioides: 9942, 10334, 10806
Psychotria mazaruniensis: 10587, 10696, 10920, 11068, 11220
Psychotria muscosa ssp. *breviloba*: 9953, 10160, 10196, 10351, 10560, 11007, 11080
Psychotria officinalis ssp. *officinalis*: 7511
Psychotria pakaraimensis: 11064
Psychotria paniculata: 11224
Psychotria phaneroloma var. *phaneroloma*: 7923, 10359, 10364, 10427, 10707, 10894
Psychotria platypoda: 9975, 10018, 10613, 10839
Psychotria plocamipes: 10580
Psychotria poeppigiana ssp. *barcellana*: 10308, 10338, 10922, 11228, 11695
Psychotria poeppigiana ssp. *poeppigiana*: 8346, 10523, 10568
Psychotria potaroensis: 10058, 10429, 10518, 10522, 10553, 10642, 10687, 10923
Psychotria racemosa: 8036, 8078, 8287, 8371
Psychotria rosea var. *rosea*: 10287
Psychotria saulensis: 11044
Psychotria sp.: 10563, 11136, 11149
Psychotria tapajozensis: 10006, 10467, 10483, 10582, 10749, 10876
Psychotria tillettii: 8133
Psychotria transiens: 11160, 11180
Psychotria uliginosa: 8020, 8081, 8127, 10569, 10694, 10774, 10804, 10984, 11043a , 11219
Psychotria urniformis: 11226
Randia armata: 8147
Randia formosa: 9050, 9107
Retiniphyllum : 9680
Retiniphyllum concolor: 7616
Retiniphyllum scabrum: 7384, 7832, 10720, 10895
Retiniphyllum scabrum var. *ayangannense*: 11105, 11138
Retiniphyllum scabrum var. *scabrum*: 7779
Retiniphyllum schomburgkii ssp. *schomburgkii*: 7973, 8448, 9615, 9658, 9792, 10248
Richardia brasiliensis: 9364
Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum: 11239
Rosenbergiodendron formosum: 7330
Rudgea hostmanniana ssp. *hostmanniana*: 7593
Sabicea aspera: 7520
Sabicea oblongifolia: 8281, 8372
Sabicea villosa: 11704
Sipanea cowanii: 10147

Sipanea pratensis: 11177, 11332
Sipanea pratensis var. *dichotoma*: 7880a , 7969
Spermacoce capitata: 8596, 9170, 9231
Spermacoce densiflora: 9235
Spermacoce verticillata: 9133
Uncaria guianensis: 8333, 11635, 11641, 11700

Rutaceae: 7739, 7817
Chalepophyllum guianense: 10739
Murraya paniculata: 7308
Raveniopsis : 10478

Sapindaceae: 8003
Cardiospermum halicacabum: 8672
Cupania hirsuta: 7574
Matayba opaca: 7397, 8446, 9150, 9240, 9347, 9545a , 9645
Matayba peruviana: 9966
Matayba ptariana: 7857, 7902, 10265
Paullinia pinnata: 8197, 8244, 8254, 8274, 8676, 9101, 11237
Paullinia rufescens: 10668, 10685
Serjania exarata: 10188
Serjania paucidentata: 7415, 11760, 11770, 11784
Talisia guianensis: 11348

Sapotaceae: 7652, 9768, 9813, 10028, 10238, 10358, 10487, 10549, 10595
Chrysophyllum argenteum ssp. *auratum*: 8072, 8198, 8212
Chrysophyllum cainito: 8698
Chrysophyllum sparsiflorum: 8632
Ecclinusa psilophylla: 7557, 8582
Elaeoluma schomburgkiana: 7846, 7848, 7936
Micropholis : 8797
Micropholis venulosa: 7477
Mimusops elengi: 7340, 7342
Pouteria kaieteurensis: 10898
Pouteria rigida ssp. *tomentosa*: 11139
Pouteria surinamensis: 8614
Pradosia beardii: 10758
Pradosia schomburgkiana: 7690, 7909

Schizaeaceae
Actinostachys subtrijuga: 11550
Schizaea elegans: 9563, 10519

Scrophulariaceae
Achetaria guianensis: 8335, 9473
Bacopa stricta: 10808
Buchnera sp.: 9414
Buchnera weberbaueri: 10500
Capraria biflora: 9044, 11248
Lindernia crustacea: 7897
Scoparia dulcis: 8320, 9381

Selaginellaceae
Selaginella mazaruniensis: 7660
Selaginella seemanii: 10809a

Sematophyllaceae: 8770
Acroporium pungens: 9866, 9869, 9884, 9892, 9900, 9908, 9913, 9923, 10094, 10110, 10225, 11187c
Pterogonidium pulchellum: 9291
Sematophyllum lonchophyllum: 10992b
Sematophyllum subsimplex: 8441, 8477, 8541c , 8556, 8576, 8883, 8885, 9879, 9896, 10049, 10111, 10113
Taxithelium planum: 8713c , 8714b , 8715a , 8726a , 8734, 8778, 8999, 9286, 9304, 9875, 10034, 10088, 10106, 10135
Trichosteleum : 8473a , 8555, 8705, 8706a , 8712b , 8713b , 8718, 8726b , 8730c , 8742, 8767a , 8774b

Trichosteleum papillosum: 8863, 8870, 8908

Simaroubaceae: 8854

Quassia amara: 11714

Simaba: 7900

Simaba cedron: 9635

Simarouba amara: 10733, 11673

Tapirira guianensis: 8431

Smilacaceae

Smilax: 7363, 7441, 7643, 7670, 8461, 9165, 9412, 9454, 10333, 10461, 11109, 11521

Solanaceae: 8509

Cestrum: 7611

Cestrum latifolium: 11280, 11306, 11740

Lycianthes pauciflora: 9955

Markea porphyrobaphes: 7556

Physalis pubescens: 9259

Solanum: 10329

Solanum americanum: 7319

Solanum asperum: 8404, 11354

Solanum coriaceum: 7596, 8652

Solanum crinitum: 8598

Solanum enoplocalyx: 8087

Solanum jamaicense: 9114, 9128, 9399, 11314

Solanum paludosum: 7587, 9139, 9252, 9573, 11352

Solanum schlechtendalianum: 8384

Solanum sp. nov.: 8658

Solanum stramonifolium: 8152, 8336, 8340, 9233, 11310, 11729

Solanum subinerme: 8325, 8390, 9141, 9478, 11361, 11739

SPECIMEN DESTROYED: 7730, 7731, 7732, 7733, 7735, 7736, 7738

Sphagnaceae

Sphagnum: 9836, 10041, 10230, 10853, 10865, 11191a

Sphagnum chi-chiense: 10228

Sterculiaceae

Waltheria: 9393

Waltheria indica: 8426, 9168, 11779

Strelitziaceae

Phenakospermum guyannense: 11594

Symplocaceae

Symplocos guianensis: 9317, 9339, 9350, 9375, 9424, 9491, 11450, 11480, 11496, 11499, 11501, 11562

Symplocos sp.: 7518a

Taccaceae

Tacca: 8051, 9032

Tectariaceae

Ctenitis protensa var. *funesta*: 10822

Tectaria incisa f. *incisa*: 8292

Tectaria trifoliata: 11050

Theaceae: 9720

Freziera: 7673, 7813, 7855

Ternstroemia: 7385, 7390, 7615, 7704, 7737, 7740, 7742, 7769,

7772, 7806, 7809, 7812, 7825, 7852, 7858, 7863, 7870, 7938,

8442, 9177, 9340, 9490, 9559, 9617, 9623, 9689, 9773, 9785,

9932, 10014, 10260, 10263, 10272, 10406, 10437, 10442, 10709,

10713, 10716, 10757, 10765, 10877, 10882, 10890, 10892, 11405,

11504, 11514, 11564, 11566, 11571, 11581

Ternstroemia punctata: 9156

Thelypteridaceae

Thelypteris leprieurii var. *leprieurii*: 11020

Thelypteris leprieurii var. *leprieurii*: 8130, 10820

Thelypteris serrata: 11294

Theophrastaceae

Clavija lancifolia: 8417

Thuidiaceae

Thuidium tomentosum: 10231, 11035, 11038

Thurniaceae

Thurnia sphaerocephala: 7589, 7986

Thymelaeaceae

Daphnopsis: 7743, 7947

Tiliaceae

Berrya cordifolia: 7336

Corchorus aestuans: 8678

Mollia lepidota: 7510, 8519

Sloanea: 11125

Trigoniaceae

Trigonia laevis var. *laevis*: 8791

Trigonia laevis var. *microcarpa*: 7600, 8969

Trigonia spruceana: 8656

Trigonia subcymosa: 7920

Turneraceae

Piriqueta viscosa ssp. *viscosa*: 9356, 9367

Turnera aurantiaca: 9523

Turnera guianensis: 11610, 11613

Turnera scabra: 7917, 9355, 9389, 9482, 9502

Turnera subulata: 9388a

Ulmaceae

Trema micrantha: 9591

Urticaceae

Pilea: 8272

Velloziaceae

Vellozia tubiflora: 7644, 7783

Verbenaceae

Aegiphila integrifolia: 9954, 10174

Amasonia campestris: 7626, 7697, 9365, 9429, 10375, 10445, 10546, 10934, 11469, 11518

Avicennia germinans: 9034, 9059, 9123, 11259

Clerodendrum indicum: 8683

Duranta erecta: 7304

Lantana camara: 8394, 9069, 9126, 9465

Petrea macrostachya: 7588, 8517

Stachytarpheta cayennensis: 8393, 8409

Vitex triflora: 7444

Violaceae

Hybanthus calceolaria: 9360

Paypayrola grandiflora: 8215

Paypayrola longifolia: 7491, 7533, 8026, 8074, 8129, 8349, 8508, 8823, 8839, 8941

Rinorea endotricha: 7575

Rinorea pubiflora: 8201, 8216, 8236

Rinorea riana: 8126

Viscaceae

Dendrophthora elliptica: 11144

Dendrophthora sp.: 10899, 11107
Dendrophthora tepuiana: 10693
Phoradendron chrysocladon: 10889
Phoradendron crassifolium: 7674, 7752, 7942, 8628, 8950, 11072,
11520
Phoradendron morsicatum: 7766, 7916, 10708, 11123
Phoradendron obtusissimum: 7962, 9328, 11523, 11568
Phoradendron perrottetii: 7430, 9585, 9659, 9678, 11510, 11781
Phoradendron piperoides: 7338, 7998a, 10020, 10158, 10320,
10703
Phoradendron pteroneuron: 10933, 11010
Phoradendron racemosum: 10335
Phoradendron semivenosum: 7688, 7960
Phoradendron sp.: 8463
Phoradendron strongyloclados: 9624, 9634

Vitaceae: 7327

Cissus sicyoides: 8224, 8280, 8380, 9075, 9247

Vittariaceae

Antrophyum cajenense: 10813

Vochysiaceae

Euphronia hirtelloides: 7841, 7959
Qualea schomburgkiana: 7963, 10405
Vochysia maguirei: 10578
Vochysia tetraphylla: 11707, 11713

Xyridaceae

Abolboda americana: 7886
Abolboda grandis: 9795, 10381, 10834
Orectanthe ptaritepuiana: 11170
Xyris involucrata: 9819, 10368
Xyris setigera: 7767, 7884

Zingiberaceae

Renealmia : 11274
Renealmia alpinia: 8307, 10565
Renealmia orinocensis: 10340, 10996